



United States  
Department of  
Agriculture

Animal and  
Plant Health  
Inspection  
Service

Plant Protection  
and Quarantine

# Nursery Stock Restrictions



The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in all its programs and activities on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability, and where applicable, sex, marital status, familial status, parental status, religion, sexual orientation, genetic information, political beliefs, reprisal, or because all or part of an individual's income is derived from any public assistance program. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all programs.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communication of program information (Braille, large print, audiotape, etc.) should contact USDA's TARGET Center at (202) 720-2600 (voice and TDD). To file a complaint of discrimination, write to USDA, Director, Office of Civil Rights, 1400 Independence Avenue, S.W., Washington, D.C. 20250-9410, or call (800) 795-3272 (voice) or (202) 720-6382 (TDD). USDA is an equal opportunity provider and employer.

Mention of companies or commercial products does not imply recommendation or endorsement by the U.S. Department of Agriculture over others not mentioned. USDA neither guarantees nor warrants the standard of any product mentioned. Product names are mentioned solely to report factually on available data and to provide specific information.

This publication reports research involving pesticides. All uses of pesticides must be registered by appropriate State and/or Federal agencies before they can be recommended.

CAUTION: Pesticides can be injurious to humans, domestic animals, desirable plants, fish, or other wildlife—if they are not handled or applied properly. Use all pesticides selectively and carefully. Follow recommended practices for the disposal of surplus pesticides and pesticide containers.

# Table of Contents

---

List of Figures	LOF-1
List of Tables	LOT-1
Restrictions for Propagative Material	1-1
List of Regulated Families	2-1
List of Regulated Propagative Material	3-1
List of Genera for Regulated Families	4-1
Characterization of Genera for the Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae	5-1
Protected Plants	6-1
Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials	7-1
Glossary	Glossary-1

---

---

# List of Figures

---

- FIGURE 2-1 List of Regulated Families *page 2-1*  
FIGURE 6-2 CITES Appendices I, II, and III Interpretation (Valid from October  
27, 2011) *page 6-2*



# List of Tables

- TABLE 1-1 Screening for Specific Categories of Nursery Stock *page 1-6*
- TABLE 1-2 Nursery Stock Other than Seed *page 1-6*
- TABLE 1-3 Seed *page 1-7*
- TABLE 1-4 Regulating Small Lots of Seed *page 1-8*
- TABLE 1-5 List of Approved Growing Media *page 1-10*
- TABLE 1-6 Sampling Scheme for *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, *Prunus*, and *Pyrus* from Belgium, France, Germany, Netherlands, and United Kingdom *page 1-10*
- TABLE 1-7 List of Host Material for *Anoplophora chinensis* (CLB) and *A. glabripennis* (ALB) *page 1-16*
- TABLE 1-8 Importation of Host Material (except seeds) of *Anoplophora chinensis* (CLB) or *Anoplophora glabripennis* (ALB) *page 1-17*
- TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family *page 4-1*
- TABLE 6-1 CITES Annotations to the Appendices *page 6-3*
- TABLE 6-2 Footnoted CITES Annotations (Plants Only) *page 6-4*
- TABLE 7-1 Regulating Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials *page 7-2*
- TABLE 7-2 List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance *page 7-4*





# 1

Nursery Stock  
Restrictions Manual

# Restrictions for Propagative Material

## Contents

Introduction	page_1-1
Procedures for Determining Admissibility	page_1-2
CITES	page_1-4
ESA	page_1-4
FSA	page_1-4
Propagative Material Forwarded to a Plant Inspection Station	page_1-5
Screening for Specific Categories of Nursery Stock	page_1-6
Small Lots of Seed	page_1-8
Growing Media	page_1-9
Plants Established in Growing Media	page_1-9
Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus	page_1-10
Canadian Grown Nursery Stock Including Seeds	page_1-12
Canadian Grown Trees and Shrubs	page_1-12
Trees and Shrubs in General	page_1-12
Ash Trees	page_1-12
Plants from Israel	page_1-13
Pelargonium Program	page_1-13
Countries Regulated for Potato Cyst Nematodes	page_1-15
Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)	page_1-16
Epiphytic Plants	page_1-18
Protocol for Inspection of Embedded Seed	page_1-18
Procedures	page_1-18
Directions for Applying for a Permit	page_1-19
Helping Us to Keep the Manual Current	page_1-20

## Introduction

The ***Restrictions for Propagative Material*** chapter summarizes the entry status of regulated plant materials capable of and intended for propagation (nursery stock). Nursery stock may be imported in several different forms: buds, bulbs, corms, cuttings, layers, plants, rhizomes, root clumps, scions, stolons, seeds, and tubers.

If the article is capable of and for propagation, then use this summary. However, if the article is a seed but is **not** intended for propagation (even though the seed may be capable of propagation), then see the ***Seed Not for Planting Manual***.

Each entry (row) under the listing of regulated plant material has three kinds of designations:

- ◆ All propagules **except** seeds (**excludes** seed)
- ◆ All propagules (includes seed)
- ◆ Seed (**only** the seed is regulated)

---

## Procedures for Determining Admissibility

To determine admissibility, follow the procedures below:

1. Screen the plants to see if there are special, broad requirements for their entry. See **“Screening for Specific Categories of Nursery Stock”** on page 1-6.
2. Use the **List of Regulated Propagative Material**, and look under the column “PLANT MATERIAL” for the genus, species, or family of the plant material entering your port. If the genus, species, or family of the plant material is **not** listed, then it is generally admissible; however, the propagative material is still subject to the following sections of 7CFR 319:
  - ❖ 37-2(b) Size/Age<sup>1</sup>
  - ❖ 37-3 Permits
  - ❖ 37-4 Inspection, Treatment, and Phytosanitary Certificates
  - ❖ 37-5 Certification Requirements
  - ❖ 37-8 Growing Media
  - ❖ 37-9 Approved Packing Material
  - ❖ 37-10 Marking and Identity
  - ❖ 37-11 Arrival Notification
  - ❖ 37-12 **Prohibited** Articles Accompanying Restricted Articles
  - ❖ 37-13 Treatment and Costs and Charges for Inspection and Treatment
  - ❖ 37-14 Ports of Entry
3. If an article is **not** listed in **List of Regulated Propagative Material** by its scientific name (genus and specific epithet), then article may be regulated by its accepted family name. Always check **List of Regulated Families**, to see if the family of an

---

<sup>1</sup> If artificially dwarfed plants **exceed** two years in age, then they are subject to the requirements set forth in 7CFR 319.37-5(q).

article is regulated. To help determine if a genus is regulated by its accepted family name reference, **List of Genera for Regulated Families**.



If you are unfamiliar with genus or species, the use the ARS Germplasm Resources Information Network ([GRIN](#)) to query synonymy or misspellings.

4. If the genus, species, or family name is listed in **List of Regulated Propagative Material**, look under the “PROHIBITED FROM” column to determine if the article is **prohibited**<sup>2</sup> when from the listed country of origin.



**Prohibited** material may be allowed entry if accompanied by a permit. Check to see if the consignment is accompanied by a valid and unexpired:

- ◆ Departmental Permit, or
- ◆ Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

RELEASE or CONTROL consignment accompanied by a permit as specified on the permit, PROHIBIT ENTRY to consignments **not** accompanied by either of the permits.

5. If the article is **not** prohibited, then look under the “POSTENTRY FROM” column to determine if the article has postentry growing requirements when from the listed country of origin. If a common name for the article is listed, then **only** members of the genus known by that common name are subject to postentry growing. The genera for listed common names are referenced in 7CFR 319.37-7(b).

If special exceptions or conditions affect the postentry status, then the relevant section of 7CFR 319.37 is also listed in the “POSTENTRY FROM” column.



All plants requiring postentry growing require a written permit.

6. Although an article listed in the *List of Regulated Propagative Material* may **not** be prohibited or require postentry growing, the article may require a written permit (see 7CFR 319.37-3), and

<sup>2</sup> If the article is **prohibited** by a quarantine **other than** 7CFR 319.37, then the CFR number is also listed in this column. (For additional information on the specific quarantines, refer to the cited CFRs.)

may be subject to other requirements. Additional information and references to other regulatory requirements are listed under the “OTHER REQUIREMENTS” column.



Seeds of herbaceous plants and lots of 12 or fewer generally admissible articles **do not** require a permit.

Look under the “OTHER REQUIREMENTS” column to determine if the following requirements apply:

- ❖ Special certification
- ❖ Treatment
- ❖ CITES
- ❖ ESA
- ❖ FSA
- ❖ Quarantine requirements **other than** 7 CFR 319.37 (references to CFR parts are given as “7 CFR 319.19,” etc.)

### CITES

References to the Convention of International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES) Appendixes I, II, and III are shown as CITES I, CITES II, or CITES III. Specific annotations to CITES listings are in ***CITES Appendixes I, II, and III Interpretation*** and ***CITES Annotations to the Appendixes (Plants Only)***.

### ESA

References to the Endangered Species Act (ESA) are shown as ESA-T (Threatened) or ESA-E (Endangered). Generally, seeds of both Threatened and Endangered plants are regulated under the Endangered Species Act; however, the seeds of Threatened plants are **not** regulated if they come from cultivated plants.

### FSA

References to Federal Seed Act (FSA) are shown as FSA-A (agricultural seeds) and FSA-V (vegetable seeds). Although most FSA seeds **do not** require a written permit, if the seeds are of woody plants then a written permit is required.



All seeds of woody plants require a written permit.

Regulated propagative FSA seeds are listed in the ***List of Regulated Propagative Material*** and are identified as either FSA-A or FSA-V.

FSA seeds that require a written permit but **no** treatment are corn and corn relatives (blue panicgrass, broomcorn, field corn, foxtail millet, green panicgrass, guineagrass, Japanese millet, johnsongrass, napier grass, pearl millet, popcorn, proso millet, sorghum, sorghum alnum, sorghum-sudangrass, sorgrass, sudangrass, sweet corn, and switchgrass).

The labeling (printed in a conspicuous manner on a side or the top of the container or a tag securely attached to the container) or declaration for FSA-A and FSA-V seed **must** provide the following information:

- ◆ Kind, variety, and origin of each lot of seed
- ◆ If the lot contains hybrid seed, then the designation "hybrid"
- ◆ If the seed has been treated, then the name of the substance or substances used to treat the seed

### Propagative Material Forwarded to a Plant Inspection Station

Customs and Border Protection (CBP) Agriculture Specialists will record in AQAS a PPQ 280 **only** for the propagative material that CBP is authorized to inspect and release.

Propagative plant material forwarded to a PPQ plant inspection station will be recorded in AQAS by PPQ plant inspection station staff.



CBP **do not** enter data in the AQAS PPQ 280 for propagative material that is forwarded to a PPQ plant inspection station.

## Screening for Specific Categories of Nursery Stock

Use **Table 1-1** to screen propagative articles before using the **List of Regulated Propagative Material** on page 3-1. Apply these broad requirements as well as those listed for specific genera or species.

**TABLE 1-1** Screening for Specific Categories of Nursery Stock

If the article is	And of:	And:	Then:
Nursery stock other than seed	Canadian origin	→	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ SEE <b>Canadian Grown Nursery Stock Including Seeds</b> on page 1-12</li> <li>◆ SEE <b>Canadian Grown Trees and Shrubs</b> on page 1-12</li> <li>◆ SEE <b>Countries Regulated for Potato Cyst Nematodes</b> on page 1-15</li> <li>◆ SEE <b>Epiphytic Plants</b> on page 1-18</li> </ul>
	Israeli origin	Epiphytic	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ SEE <b>Plants from Israel</b> on page 1-13</li> <li>◆ SEE <b>Epiphytic Plants</b> on page 1-18</li> </ul>
		Not epiphytic	SEE <b>Plants from Israel</b> on page 1-13
Other than an origin listed in the cells above	→	CONTINUE to <a href="#">Table 1-2 on page 1-6</a>	
Seed	→	CONTINUE to <a href="#">Table 1-3 on page 1-7</a>	

**TABLE 1-2** Nursery Stock Other than Seed

If the origin is:	And:	And:	Then:
Belgium, France, Germany, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, the Netherlands, or the United Kingdom	Rooted	Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, or Pyrus	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ SEE <b>Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus</b> on page 1-10</li> <li>◆ SEE <b>Countries Regulated for Potato Cyst Nematodes</b> on page 1-15</li> </ul>
		Other than a genus listed above	SEE <b>Countries Regulated for Potato Cyst Nematodes</b> on page 1-15
	Unrooted	Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, or Pyrus	SEE <b>Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus</b> on page 1-10
		Other than a genus listed above	No special, broad requirements are applicable
Epiphytic	→	SEE <b>Epiphytic Plants</b> on page 1-18	
Other than an origin listed in the cells above	Rooted	→	SEE <b>Countries Regulated for Potato Cyst Nematodes</b> on page 1-15
	Epiphytic	→	SEE <b>Epiphytic Plants</b> on page 1-18

**TABLE 1-3 Seed**

<b>If of:</b>	<b>And:</b>	<b>Then see:</b>
Canadian origin	Embedded	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ SEE <b>Canadian Grown Nursery Stock Including Seeds</b> on page <b>1-12</b></li> <li>◆ SEE <b>Protocol for Inspection of Embedded Seed</b> on page <b>1-18</b></li> </ul>
	Small lots of <b>unembedded</b> seed accompanied by a "Small Lots of Seed Permit Seed"	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ SEE <b>Canadian Grown Nursery Stock Including Seeds</b> on page <b>1-12</b></li> <li>◆ SEE <b>Small Lots of Seed</b> on page <b>1-8</b></li> </ul>
<b>Non</b> Canadian origin	Embedded	SEE <b>Protocol for Inspection of Embedded Seed</b>
	Small lots of <b>unembedded</b> seed accompanied by a "Small Lots of Seed Permit Seed"	SEE <b>Small Lots of Seed</b> on page <b>1-8</b>

## Small Lots of Seed

Use **Table 1-4** to regulate small lots of seed.

**TABLE 1-4** Regulating Small Lots of Seed

If the shipment:	And there are:	And there are:	And the seed packets:	Then:
Is accompanied by a specific written permit for, "Small Lots of Seed"	50 or <b>fewer</b> packets in the shipment	50 or <b>fewer</b> seeds of 1 taxon <sup>1</sup> in each packet or 10 or <b>fewer</b> grams of seeds of 1 taxon in each packet	Meet the conditions specified on the permit <sup>2</sup>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. WAIVE the requirement for a foreign phytosanitary certificate</li> <li>2. RELEASE the seed</li> </ol>
			<b>Do not</b> meet one or more of the conditions specified on the permit	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. REMOVE the packet(s) that are in violation of the permit</li> <li>2. NOTIFY the importer of which packets were removed and why they were removed <sup>3</sup></li> <li>3. WAIVE the requirement for a foreign phytosanitary certificate</li> <li>4. RELEASE the remaining packets that were free from ineligible material or pesticide</li> </ol>
		<b>More than 50</b> seeds of 1 taxon <sup>1</sup> in each packet or <b>more than ten</b> grams of seed <sup>1</sup> in each packet of 1 taxon	→	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. REQUIRE a foreign phytosanitary certificate from the country where the seed was harvested</li> <li>2. <b>DO NOT</b> regulate as a small lot of seed</li> <li>3. FOLLOW standard protocol for seed</li> </ol>
	<b>More than 50</b> packets in the shipment	→	→	
<b>Lacks</b> a specific written permit for "Small Lots of Seed"	→	→	→	

- 1 Taxon includes Genus (capitalized), species (lower case), and other naturally-occurring sub-categories like subspecies or variety and plant types developed through asexual propagation like cultivated variety (*Penstemon fruticosus* 'Purple Haze') or cultivar (cv.).
- 2 For example, packets are appropriately labeled (name of the collector/shipper, the country of origin, and the scientific name at least to the genus, and preferably to the species, level) and there are no contaminating plant material, foreign matter, soil, debris, or living organisms.
- 3 For example, complete a PPQ Form 287, Mail Interception Notice, notifying the importer that seven packets of petunia seeds were removed because of contamination with soil peds.



**Note for Customs and Border Protection Officers:** If the shipment is accompanied by a "Small Lots of Seed Permit," then AUTHORIZE SHIPMENT of the seed to a Plant Inspection Station or the Plant Germplasm Quarantine Center in Beltsville MD. **Without** a specific "Small Lots of Seed Permit," FOLLOW standard protocol for seed.



## Growing Media

Plants for planting at the time of importation into the United States **must** be free of sand, soil, earth, and other growing media, **except** as provided below:

- ◆ Epiphytic plants (including orchid plants) established solely on coconut fiber, coconut husks, new clay pots, new wooden baskets, or tree fern slabs may be imported on such growing media. New Wooden baskets **must** meet all applicable requirements in 7 CFR 319.40-1 through 319.40-11
- ◆ Plants for planting growing solely in agar or in other agar-like tissue culture medium may be imported established in such growing media
- ◆ Restricted articles from Canada may be imported in any growing medium, **except** those from Newfoundland or from that portion of the Municipality of Central Saanich in the Province of British Columbia east of the West Saanich Road may **only** be imported in an approved growing medium if the accompanying phytosanitary certificate contains an additional declaration (AD) that the plants were grown in a manner to prevent infestation by potato cyst nematodes (*Globodera palladia* and *Globodera rostochiensis*)

---

## Plants Established in Growing Media

Restricted articles of certain groups of plants may be imported established in growing medium if accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate issued by the national plant protection service of the country in which the restricted article was grown that declares the restricted article meets the conditions listed in 7 CFR 319.37-8(e).

See the [Approved Phalaenopsis spp. from Taiwan Facilities List](#), the [Approved Rhipsalidopsis spp. Facilities List](#), and the [Approved Schlumbergera Facilities spp. List](#) for those facilities authorized to export plants to the United States.

Approved growing media are listed in [Table 1-5 on page 1-10](#). Growing media **must not** have been previously used.

**TABLE 1-5 List of Approved Growing Media**

Baked expanded clay pellets	Phenol formaldehyde	Spaghnum moss
Coal cinder	Plastic particles	Stockosorb super absorbent polymer
Coir	Polyethylene	Unreaformaldehyde
Cork	Polymer stabilized starch	Vermiculite
Glass wool	Polystyrene	Volcanic rock
Organic and inorganic fibers	Polyurethane	Zeolite
Peat	Phenol formaldehyde	Any combination of the above media
Perlite	Rock wool	

### Procedures for Sampling *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, *Prunus*, and *Pyrus*

Sample plants and rootstocks of these genera when imported from Belgium, France, Germany, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, the Netherlands, or the United Kingdom. Sample once a season for each clone or rootstock imported from a particular nursery.

For example, if early in the season you receive a shipment containing M26, M9, and MM107 *Malus* rootstocks from a specific nursery, submit samples from each of these varieties. However, if during the same shipping season you receive more shipments containing one of these three varieties from that nursery, then it is **not** necessary to sample them.

Use the sampling scheme shown in **Table 1-6**.

**TABLE 1-6 Sampling Scheme for *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, *Prunus*, and *Pyrus* from Belgium, France, Germany, Netherlands, and United Kingdom**

If the shipment contains:	Then:
100 or more per variety, clone, or rootstock	Sample 1% of every variety, clone or rootstock (however, <b>never</b> take more than 25 articles of any kind)
10 to 99 per variety, clone, or rootstock	Sample 1 article per variety, clone or rootstock
1 to 9 per variety, clone or rootstock	Take <b>no</b> sample

Follow these steps to submit your sample:

1. Wrap the roots in damp paper towels.
2. Place each article that has its roots wrapped in a plastic bag.

3. Tag each sample and identify the importer, exporter, variety and the Plant inspection Station Reference Number.
4. Send the samples by overnight delivery to the following address:

Dr. Joseph Foster  
USDA, APHIS, PPQ  
Bldg. 580, BARC-East  
Beltsville, MD 20705

---

## Canadian Grown Nursery Stock Including Seeds

Restricted articles from Canada **must** be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate of inspection. However, there are some exceptions for the requirement for phytosanitary certification:

- ◆ Greenhouse-grown plants with a certificate of inspection
- ◆ Small lots of seed accompanied by and in compliance with a Small Lots of Seed Permit Seed
- ◆ Canadian seeds with alternative documents (PPQ Form 925, CFIA Form 5289, or CFIA Form 5309)
- ◆ Canadian seeds lacking an official certificate and destined to General Feed & Grain, Inc., Bonners Ferry, ID may enter through Porthill, ID or Eastport, ID under a compliance agreement. The seed will be cleaned and a seed sample will be sent to an approved Canadian facility for a Seed Analysis Certificate (CFIA Form 5289)

---

## Canadian Grown Trees and Shrubs

### Trees and Shrubs in General

Trees and shrubs, **other than** those that are green house grown, that originated in a Canadian area infested with gypsy moth, **must** be accompanied by an officially endorsed Canadian phytosanitary certificate that includes an additional declaration confirming that the trees or shrubs have been inspected and found free of gypsy moth or that the trees or shrubs have been treated for gypsy moth in accordance with the Plant Protection and Quarantine Treatment Manual.

Trees and shrubs, **other than** those that are green house grown, that originated in a Canadian area that is **not** infested with gypsy moth, **must** be accompanied by a Canadian phytosanitary certificate specifying that the trees or shrubs were produced in an area of Canada where gypsy moth is **not** known to occur.

### Ash Trees

Ash trees (*Fraxinus* spp.) and other propagative material, **except** seeds, **other than** those that are green house grown, from counties regulated by the Canadian government because of Emerald Ash Borer, are **prohibited** importation into the United States.

To keep current with the distribution of emerald ash borer pest in Canada, see the map and list of [Current Areas Regulated for EAB by Ministerial Orders](#). (At the time of this revision, the Cities of Hamilton and Toronto and the Regional Municipalities of Durham, York, Pell,

and Halton, City of Sault Ste. Marie, Essex County and the Municipality of Chatham-Kent, Lambton County, Middlesex County, and Norfolk County in the Province of Ontario; the City of Gatineau in the Province of Quebec and the City of Attawa in the Province of Ontario; and the Municipalities of Carignan, Chambly, Richelieu, Saint-Basile-le-Grand and Saint-Mathias-sur-Richelieu were infested.)

---

## Plants from Israel

All plants for planting (**except** bulbs, dormant herbaceous perennials and seeds) from Israel **must** be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate containing an additional declaration stating that the plants were produced in an approved Israeli production site and that the production site is operated by a grower participating in the export program for plants established by the national plant protection organization of Israel. See the [Approved Israeli Nurseries Spodoptera Exclusion Program list](#).

---

## Pelargonium Program

All plants for planting of *Pelargonium* spp. are prohibited from entry into the U.S. unless meeting the requirements in 7CFR 319.37-5(r). Seeds are **not** subject to the requirement. *Pelargonium* plants are admissible from approved facilities from approved countries and **must** be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate with an additional clarification (AD) stating, "These articles have been produced in accordance with the requirements in 7CFR 319.37-5(r)(3)." See the [Approved Pelargonium Facilities List](#) authorized to export *Pelargonium* cuttings into the U.S. under the Pelargonium Program.

This is to prevent the introduction of *Ralstonia solanacearum* Race 3 Biovar 2, a bacterial pathogen (**not** known to occur in the U.S.) that causes wilt disease (i.e., bacterial wilt, brown rot of potato, and southern wilt).

To become an approved facility, the national plant protection organization of the country in which the article of *Pelargonium* is produced **must** enter into a bilateral work plan with APHIS. The work plan sets out conditions for monitoring the products of articles of *Pelargonium* for the enforcement of the requirements in 7CFR 319.37-5(r)(3).

The exceptions to the approved facility and AD requirements above are as follows:

- ◆ *Pelargonium* spp. is admissible from Canada and Israel when accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate with the additional declaration, "Ralstonia solanacearum race 3 biovar 2 is **not** known to occur in the country of origin."
- ◆ *Pelargonium* spp. is admissible from Canada if imported under the provision of the Greenhouse Grown Restricted Plant Program described in 7CFR 319.37-4(c)

See **Pelargonium spp. (Geraniaceae)**.

## Countries Regulated for Potato Cyst Nematodes

7CFR 319.37-5(a) articles for planting **except** seeds, unrooted cuttings, and articles collected from the wild, from a country listed below **must** be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate containing an additional declaration that the articles offered for importation were grown on land that has been sampled and microscopically inspected by the plant protection organization of the country of origin and found to be free from the potato cyst nematodes *Globodera rostochiensis* and *Globodera pallida*:

The countries infested with potato cyst nematodes are: Algeria, Argentina, Armenia, Australia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Azores, Belarus, Belgium, Bolivia, Bulgaria, Canada (regulated areas<sup>3</sup>), Channel Islands, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Crete, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark (including Faeroe Islands), Ecuador, Egypt, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece, Guernsey, Hungary, Iceland, India, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Jersey, Jordan, Latvia, Lebanon, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Malta, Mexico, Republic of Moldova, Montenegro, Morocco, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Northern Ireland, Norway, Pakistan, Panama, Peru, the Philippines, Poland, Portugal, Russian Federation, Serbia, South Africa, Spain (including Canary Islands), Slovakia, Slovenia, Sweden, Switzerland, Tajikistan, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, United Kingdom, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela.

---

3 The areas in Canada infested with PCNs are:

- ◆ Alberta: A farm unit and associated land located near the municipality of Fort Saskatchewan; and a farm unit and associated land located near the municipality of Spruce Grove
- ◆ British Columbia: That portion of the Municipality of Central Saanich on Vancouver Island, east of the West Saanich Road
- ◆ Newfoundland and Labrador: The entire island of Newfoundland
- ◆ Quebec: The municipality of St. Amable

## Host Material of *Anoplophora chinensis* (CLB) and *Anoplophora glabripennis* (ALB)

Importations of the host material, **except** seeds, listed in **Table 1-7** are regulated to prevent the entry of *Anoplophora chinensis* (CLB), citrus longhorned beetle, and *Anoplophora glabripennis* (ALB), Asian longhorned beetle.

ALB and CLB are present in the following countries: Afghanistan, China, Croatia, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, European Union, Indonesia, Japan, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, and Vietnam.

**TABLE 1-7** List of Host Material for *Anoplophora chinensis* (CLB) and *A. glabripennis* (ALB)


<i>Acacia</i> spp.	<i>Elaeagnus</i> spp.	<i>Olea</i> spp.	<i>Sageretia</i> spp.
<i>Acer</i> spp.	<i>Eriobotrya</i> spp.	<i>Parrotia</i> spp.	<i>Salix</i> spp.
<i>Albizia</i> spp.	<i>Fagus</i> spp.	<i>Persea</i> spp.	<i>Sapium</i> spp.,
<i>Aralia</i> spp.,	<i>Ficus</i> spp.	<i>Photinia</i> spp.	<i>Sophora</i> spp.,
<i>Betula</i> spp.	<i>Grevillea</i> spp.	<i>Pinus</i> spp.	<i>Sorbus</i> spp.
<i>Broussonetia</i> spp.	= <i>Stylurus</i> spp.	<i>Platanus</i> spp.	<i>Styrax</i> spp.
<i>Cajanus</i> spp.	<i>Hedera</i> spp.	<i>Polygonum</i> spp.	<i>Toona</i> spp.
<i>Camellia</i> spp.	<i>Hibiscus</i> spp.	<i>Populus</i> spp.	<i>Ulmus</i> spp.
<i>Carpinus</i> spp.	<i>Ilex</i> spp.	<i>Prunus</i> spp.	<i>Vernicia</i> spp.
<i>Carya</i> spp.	<i>Juglans</i> spp.	<i>Psidium</i> spp.,	<i>Viburnum</i> spp.
<i>Castanopsis</i> spp.	<i>Koelreuteria</i> spp.	<i>Pyracantha</i> spp.	<i>Ziziphus</i> spp.
<i>Casuarina</i> spp.	<i>Lagerstroemia</i> spp.	<i>Pyrus</i> spp.	
<i>Catalpa</i> spp.	<i>Lindera</i> spp.	<i>Quercus</i> spp.	
<i>Celtis</i> spp.,	<i>Liquidambar</i> spp.	<i>Rhododendron</i> spp.	
<i>Cercidiphyllum</i> spp.	<i>Litchi</i> spp.	<i>Rhus</i> spp.	
<i>Cercis</i> spp.	<i>Maackia</i> spp.,	<i>Robinia</i> spp.	
<i>Chaenomeles</i> spp.	<i>Mallotus</i> spp.	<i>Rosa</i> spp.	
<i>Cornus</i> spp.	<i>Malus</i> spp.	<i>Rubus</i> spp.	
<i>Corylus</i> spp.	<i>Melia</i> spp.		
<i>Cotoneaster</i> spp.	<i>Morus</i> spp.		
<i>Crataegus</i> spp.			
<i>Cryptomeria</i> spp.			
<i>Cydonia</i> spp.			

Continue to **Table 1-8 on page 1-17** to determine the action to take on plants for planting that are host material for ALB and CLB.

All other plants for planting import prohibitions and restrictions in 7CFR 319 and other Federal Orders apply. See the specific plant genera in the **List of Regulated Propagative Material** on page **3-1**.



**TABLE 1-8 Importation of Host Material (except seeds) of *Anoplophora chinensis* (CLB) or *Anoplophora glabripennis* (ALB)**

If the exporting country is:	And:	And are:	Then:
Country where ALB or CLB is present:  Afghanistan, China, Croatia, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, European Union, Indonesia, Japan, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, and Vietnam	Plants or plant parts 10 mm (0.4 inches) or <b>less</b> in diameter	—————▶	Plant material is <b>not</b> regulated for <i>A. chinensis</i> (CLB) or <i>A. glabripennis</i> (ALB)
	Plant and plant parts with stem and root collar diameter <b>greater than</b> 10 mm (0.4 inches)	Artificially dwarfed plants for planting	<b>Must</b> be accompanied by an import permit and a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin with an additional declaration stating: "The plants for planting in this shipment, including all plant parts (e.g. rootstock, scion, etc.) were grown solely in [name of exporting country] under the conditions of Federal Order #DA-2011-18 dated April 1, 2011 and the place of production and the plants are and have been found free of signs and presence of <i>A. chinensis</i> and/or <i>A. glabripennis</i> ."
		<b>Other than</b> artificially dwarfed plants for planting	Plants for planting <b>must</b> be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin with an additional declaration stating: "The plants for planting in this shipment, including all plant parts (e.g., rootstock, scion, etc.) were grown solely in [name of Pest Free Area (PFA), pest free place of production (PFPP), or pest free production site (PFPS)] an APHIS approved [PFA, PFPP, PFPS] in the exporting country, and the place of production and the plants are, and have been found free of signs and presence of <i>A. chinensis</i> and/or <i>A. glabripennis</i> through twice-yearly surveys conducted during the activity of these beetles."   <b>Important</b> Currently there are <b>no</b> approved PFA, PFPP, or PFPS from any country. In the future, approved sites will be listed in this manual.
Canada	Plants and plant parts are from an ALB regulated area <sup>1</sup>	—————▶	PROHIBIT ENTRY
	Plants and plant parts are <b>not</b> from a ALB regulated area	—————▶	A phytosanitary certificate is required
Country where ALB and CLB are <b>not</b> present	Plants and plant parts whose stem and root collar diameter is <b>greater than</b> 10 mm (0.4 inches)	—————▶	Upon arrival at the first port of entry, <b>must</b> be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating: "The plants for planting in this shipment, including all plant parts (e.g. rootstock, scion, etc.) were solely grown in the [name of exporting country] and <i>A. chinensis</i> and/or <i>A. glabripennis</i> are <b>not</b> known to occur in the [name of exporting country]."

<sup>1</sup> ALB regulated areas in Canada are listed at <http://www.inspection.gc.ca/english/plaveg/pestrava/anogla/alhbmoe.shtml>



Destructive sampling of plants over 10 mm in diameter may be required at the port of entry for all host material from all countries. If any life stages of ALB or CLB or any signs of the presence of wood borers that could be ALB or CLB are found, then REFUSE ENTRY.

## Epiphytic Plants

Epiphytic plants<sup>4</sup> (including orchid plants) may be established solely on tree fern slabs, coconut husks, coconut fiber, new clay pots, or new wooden baskets. New wooden baskets **must** meet all applicable requirements for logs, lumber, and other unmanufactured wood articles.

---

## Protocol for Inspection of Embedded Seed

This protocol is for the importation of commercial shipments of the articles listed above, **except** for Canadian origin seed (see 7CFR 361). Currently, the listed articles are **not** admissible because the seed can **not** be properly inspected. Under this protocol, authorized officials in the exporting country will draw official seed samples from lots of seed before processing in the country of origin. The unprocessed samples will accompany the shipment of processed seed, and will be presented for inspection by Customs and Border Protection-Agriculture Inspection (CBP-AI) at the port of entry. If the samples are free of quarantine significant species<sup>5</sup>, plant pests, soil and Federal noxious weeds, then CBP-AI will release the shipment. If CBP-AI inspectors find quarantine significant species, plant pests, soil, or Federal noxious weeds in the sample, then they will refuse entry to the shipment.

### Procedures

Importers wishing to participate in this program **must** comply with the following protocol:

- ◆ **Only** seed which is allowed entry to the United States without treatment or other restrictions may be considered under this program;
- ◆ Each shipment **must** be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate issued by an authorized official of the foreign government of origin;
- ◆ An authorized official of the foreign government **must** sample each lot of seed before the seed is processed. Sampling methods **must** comply with the International Seed Testing Association (ISTA) requirements, which satisfy Federal Seed Act (FSA) procedures. The sample **must** be sealed or verified as sealed by the sampler and identified with the marks of the lot(s) sampled.

---

4 An epiphytic plant is one that derives moisture and nutrients from the air and rain; if it grows on another plant, it is **not** parasitic on it.

5 A quarantine significant species is one regulated because it is a pathway for a plant pest that is difficult to detect. For example, corn and corn relative seeds are **prohibited** from certain countries because they may be associated with certain injurious insects and diseases.

Sealed means the container in which the seed is held is closed in such a way that it cannot be opened to gain access to the seed and closed again without either destroying the seal or leaving evidence of tampering.

- ◆ The sealed sample(s) **must** accompany the seed shipment in a package clearly marked for CPB-AI inspection and placed in a conspicuous location, such as the doors of the shipping container;
- ◆ The shipment **must** be accompanied by an importer document, such as an International Seed Testing Association (ISTA) certificate, declaring the sample was taken by a government authorized official and the method of sampling complies with ISTA requirements. The seal number or other distinguishing marks of the sample **must** be on the documentation;
- ◆ CBP-AI inspectors will inspect the sample at the port of entry using the same inspection procedures, less sampling, currently used for imported seed shipments. CBP-AI inspectors will examine the sample for soil, Federal noxious weeds, quarantine significant species and plant pests. If they find quarantine significant species, Federal noxious weeds, plant pests, or soil beyond tolerance in the sample, then they will refuse entry to the shipment. The inspectors will take a small (10-25 seeds) sample of processed seed, remove the covering (coating, tape, etc.), and compare the seed to the uncoated sample. The sample **must** match the shipment, same type and size of seed. If the inspectors detect obvious differences, then they will refuse entry to the shipment. If the small coated sample matches the uncoated sample, and the samples are free of plant pests, soil, quarantine-significant species and Federal noxious weeds, then the shipment will be released.

Importers interested in participating in this program should submit a permit application (PPQ form 587) including the name of the exporting country's plant protection organization and the individual who will sample the seed. Send the request to USDA, APHIS, PPQ, Permit Unit, 4700 River Road Unit 133, Riverdale, Maryland 20737.

### Directions for Applying for a Permit

To apply for a permit, see the following Web site: [ePermits http://www.aphis.usda.gov/permits/ppq\\_epermits.shtml](http://www.aphis.usda.gov/permits/ppq_epermits.shtml)

---

## Helping Us to Keep the Manual Current

To help you correctly regulate plants and plant products, the information in this document should be as accurate and up-to-date as possible. You can help maintain the accuracy of this document by notifying us when you find an omission or an error. When you submit information for publication, please include your reference or source of information.

Please notify the Manuals Unit of any omissions or errors by e-mail, phone, or fax,

E-mail: [deborah.j.briggs@aphis.usda.gov](mailto:deborah.j.briggs@aphis.usda.gov)

USDA-APHIS-PPQ Manuals Unit  
Attn: Nursery Stock Manual  
92 Thomas Johnson Drive, Suite 200  
Frederick, MD 21702

Telephone: Area Code (240) 529-0357  
FAX: Area Code (240) 529-0399

# 2

Nursery Stock

## List of Regulated Families

### Introduction

The following accepted family names (in **bold type**) are included in 7CFR 319.37 as regulated families. Accepted regulated family names are followed by their respective synonymous family names.

<p><b>Bromeliaceae</b> (bromeliads)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Tillandsiaceae</li> </ul> <p><b>Cactaceae</b> (cactus)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Leuchtenbergiaceae</li> <li>◆ Opuntiaceae</li> </ul> <p><b>Cycadaceae</b> (cycads)</p> <p><b>Didiereaceae</b> (alluaudia)</p> <p><b>(Fabaceae)</b> (legumes) (herbaceous spp. <b>only</b>)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Caesalpiniaceae</li> <li>◆ Cassiaceae</li> <li>◆ Ceratoniaceae</li> <li>◆ Detariaceae</li> <li>◆ Heydsaraceae</li> <li>◆ Leguminosae</li> <li>◆ Mimosaceae</li> <li>◆ Papilionaceae</li> <li>◆ Phaseolaceae</li> <li>◆ Swartziaceae</li> <li>◆ Viciaceae</li> </ul> <p><b>(Orchidaceae)</b> (orchids)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Apostasiaceae</li> <li>◆ Cyripediaceae</li> <li>◆ Limodoraceae</li> <li>◆ Neuwiediaceae</li> <li>◆ Vanillaceae</li> </ul> <p><b>Poaceae</b> (grasses)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Agrostidaceae</li> <li>◆ Andropogonaceae</li> <li>◆ Anomochloaceae</li> <li>◆ Arundinaceae</li> <li>◆ Arundinellaceae</li> </ul>	<p><b>Poaceae</b> (grasses)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Avenaceae</li> <li>◆ Bambusaceae</li> <li>◆ Chloridaceae</li> <li>◆ Eragrostidaceae</li> <li>◆ Festucaceae</li> <li>◆ Gramineae</li> <li>◆ Hordeaceae</li> <li>◆ Lepturaceae</li> <li>◆ Oryzaceae</li> <li>◆ Panicaceae</li> <li>◆ Pappophoraceae</li> <li>◆ Parianaceae</li> <li>◆ Phalaridaceae</li> <li>◆ Pharaceae</li> <li>◆ Sporobolaceae</li> <li>◆ Stipaceae</li> <li>◆ Streptocheataceae</li> </ul> <p><b>Rutaceae</b> (citrus)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Amyridaceae</li> <li>◆ Aurantiaceae</li> <li>◆ Aznhoxyaceae</li> <li>◆ Boroniaceae</li> <li>◆ Correaceae</li> <li>◆ Cuspariaceae</li> <li>◆ Dictamnaceae</li> <li>◆ Dioloaenaceae</li> <li>◆ Flindersiaceae</li> <li>◆ Fraxinellaceae</li> <li>◆ Pilocarpaceae</li> <li>◆ Pteleaceae</li> </ul> <p><b>Zamiaceae</b> (cycads)</p>
---	---

FIGURE 2-1 List of Regulated Families

Although an article may **not** be listed in 319.37-A by its scientific name (genus and specific epithet), it may be regulated by its accepted family name. Always check M319.37-A to see if the family of an article is regulated. To help determine if a genus is regulated by its accepted

**List of Regulated Families:**

Introduction:

---

family name, I have included a new reference, M319.37-A-1. This reference is located at the end of M319.37-A and lists genera whose families are regulated.

# 3

Nursery Stock

## List of Regulated Propagative Material

### Contents

List of Regulated Propagative Material [page 3-1](#)  
Emergency Measures [page 3-469](#)  
Federal Orders [page 3-469](#)

### Lists of Propagative Material

#### Key to Abbreviations

Use the abbreviations below to interpret the tables in this chapter.

Abbreviation	
ALB	Asian long-horned beetle
CITES I	CITES Appendix I; includes seeds unless listed otherwise
CITES II	CITES Appendix II; <b>does not</b> include seeds unless listed otherwise
CITES III	CITES Appendix III; <b>does not</b> include seeds unless listed otherwise
CLB	citrus long-horned beetle
CVC	citrus variegated chlorosis
ESA-E	Endangered Species Act listed as endangered; includes seeds
ESA-T	Endangered Species Act listed as threatened; includes seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants
EU	European Union member countries include: Austria, Belgium, Cypress, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, United Kingdom
FSA-A	Federal Seed Act, agricultural seed
FSA-V	Federal Seed Act, vegetable seed
HLB	Huanglongbing disease of citrus. Also known as citrus greening

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

**A**

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> (Malvaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ okra</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ 3 alternative treatments:                             <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ T203-g-1</li> <li>❖ T203-g-2</li> <li>❖ T203-g-3</li> </ul> </li> <li>7CFR 319.37-6(a)</li> <li>◆ FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Abelmoschus</i> spp. (Malvaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ musk-mallow</li> <li>❖ okra</li> <li>❖ sunset okra</li> <li>❖ West African okras, and their allies</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Africa</li> <li>◆ Bangladesh</li> <li>◆ Brazil</li> <li>◆ Côte D`Ivoire</li> <li>◆ India</li> <li>◆ Iraq</li> <li>◆ Nigeria</li> <li>◆ Papua</li> <li>◆ New Guinea</li> <li>◆ Sri Lanka</li> <li>◆ Trinidad and Tabago</li> </ul>	All other countries <b>except</b> Canada	
<p><i>Abelmoschus</i> spp. (Malvaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ musk-mallow</li> <li>❖ okra</li> <li>❖ sunset okra</li> <li>❖ West African okras (and their allies)</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ 3 alternative seed treatments:                             <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ T203-g-1</li> <li>❖ T203-g-2</li> <li>❖ T203-g-3</li> </ul> </li> <li>7CFR 319.37-6(a)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Abies guatemalensis</i> (Pinaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Guatemalan fir</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES I (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ ESA-T</li> </ul>
<p><i>Abies</i> spp. (Pinaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<p><i>Abronia macrocarpa</i> (Nyctaginaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ large-fruited sand-verbena</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Abutilon eremitopetalum</i> (Malvaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ hiddenpetal Indian mallow</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Abutilon menziesii</i> (Malvaceae) ❖ Ko'oloa'ula <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Abutilon sandwicense</i> (Malvaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Acacia</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ Bailey's acacia ❖ boomerang wattle ❖ brown salwood <b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Australia, Oceania Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i> Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		GO to <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
		All other countries <b>except</b> Canada	
<i>Acacia nilotica</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ gum arabic tree ❖ thorny acacia <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Acaena exigua</i> (Rosaceae) ❖ liliwai <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Acanthomintha ilicifolia</i> (Lamiaceae) ❖ San Diego Thornmint <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Acanthomintha duttonii</i> (Lamiaceae) ❖ San Mateo thornmint <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Acanthoscyphus parishii</i> var. <i>goodmaniana</i> (Polygonaceae) ❖ Cushenbury oxytheca <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Acanthosyris</i> spp. (Santalaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Acca sellowiana</i> . See <a href="#">Feijoa sellowiana =Acca sellowiana, =Orthostemon sellowianus (Myrtaceae)</a>			
<i>Acer</i> spp. (Aceraceae) ❖ maples All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Europe, unless meets the conditions of 319.37-5(m)</li> <li>◆ Japan</li> </ul> <p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People’s Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
		All other countries <b>except</b> Canada	Conditions of 319.37-5(m) are to allow the import of <i>Acer palmatum</i> or <i>Acer japonicum</i> under postentry quarantine if from the Netherlands and accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate with an additional declaration identifying the shipment as a nonvariegated variety of <i>A. palmatum</i> or <i>A. japonicum</i>
<i>Achnatherum hymenoides</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ Indian ricegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Achnatherum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Achras</i> spp. (Sapotaceae). See <a href="#">Manilkara zapota =Achras mamosa, A. sapota, A. zapota, A. zapotilla; Acradelpha mammosa; Calocarpum mammosum pouteria; Lucuma mammosa; Manilkara achras, M. zapotilla; Sapota achras, S. zapotilla (Sapotaceae)</a>			
<i>Achroostachys</i> spp. See <a href="#">Athroostachys spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</a>			
<i>Achuarja</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Achuaria</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Cambodia, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia (Kampuchea), Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Achyranthes mutica</i> (Amaranthaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Achyranthes splendens</i> var. <i>rotundata</i> (Amaranthaceae)</p> <p>❖ round-leaved chaff-flower</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Acidosasa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>❖ bamboo</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Acmadenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>❖ buchu ❖ boegoe</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Acmadenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ buchu</li> <li>❖ boegoe</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Aconitum noveboracense</i> (Ranunculaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Northern wild Monkshood</li> </ul> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Acradenia=Luerssenidendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Acradenia=Luerssenidendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Acroblastum</i> spp. =Balanophoraceae</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Acrocomia</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		Federal Order effective February 10, 2010
<i>Acronychia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ beach acronychia ❖ hard aspen ❖ lemon aspen All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Acronychia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ beach acronychia ❖ hard aspen ❖ lemon aspen <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Actinanthella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Actinidia</i> spp. (Actinidiaceae) All propagules (including pollen) <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		Federal Order effective November 10, 2010
<i>Actinocladum</i> spp. (Poaceae—Tribe Bambuseae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Adenandra</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		



List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Adenandra</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>❖ buchu</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Adenophorus periens</i> (Grammitidaceae)</p> <p>❖ pendant kihi fern</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Adiantum aleuticum</i> (Pteridaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Adiantum jordanii</i> (Pteridaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Adiantum vivesii</i> (Pteridaceae) All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Adiscanthus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Adiscanthus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Adonidia</i> spp. also <i>Veitchia</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) ❖ Christmas palm ❖ manila palm ❖ manilapalme All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Adonis vernalis</i> (Ranunculaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ golden seals</li> <li>❖ yellow adonis</li> <li>❖ yellow root</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			CITES II #2
<p><i>Aegilops</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ goat grass</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<p><i>Aegilops</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ goat grass</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People’s Republic of) Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, South Africa, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela by 7 CFR 319.59-3		
<p><i>Aeginetia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ aeginetia</li> <li>❖ ye gu [Chinese]</li> <li>❖ nanban-giseru [Japanese]</li> <li>❖ omoigusa</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 330 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Aegle</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ bael</li> <li>❖ baeltree</li> <li>❖ belfruit-tree</li> <li>❖ Bengal-quince</li> <li>❖ golden-apple</li> <li>❖ Indian baelfruit</li> <li>❖ bel indien</li> <li>❖ belbaum</li> <li>❖ beli</li> <li>❖ bela</li> <li>❖ milva</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Aegle</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ bael</li> <li>❖ baeltree</li> <li>❖ belfruit-tree</li> <li>❖ Bengal-quince</li> <li>❖ golden-apple</li> <li>❖ Indian baelfruit</li> <li>❖ bel indien</li> <li>❖ belbaum</li> <li>❖ beli</li> <li>❖ bela</li> <li>❖ milva</li> </ul> <p>Seed</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Aeglopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Chevalier's aeglopsis</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Aeglopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>❖ Chevalier's aeglopsis</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ethiopia, Eritrea, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)</p> <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Aerangis elata</i>. See <a href="#">Aerangis ellisii (Orchidaceae)</a></p>			
<p><i>Aerangis ellisii</i> (Orchidaceae)</p> <p>= <i>Aerangis elata</i></p> <p>= <i>Aerangis platyphylla</i></p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>CITES I (E610) (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flasket seedling cultures)</p>
<p><i>Aerangis platyphylla</i>. See <a href="#">Aerangis ellisii (Orchidaceae)</a></p>			
<p><i>Aeschynomene virginica</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>❖ sensitive joint-vetch</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada (<b>except</b> seeds)</p>		<p>ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Aesculus</i> spp. (Sapindaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada</p>		<p>Federal Order effective January 25, 2010</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Aetanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 330		
<i>Afraegle</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ Gabon powder-flask-fruit ❖ Nigerian powder-flask-fruit ❖ citron d'éléphant [French] All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Afraegle</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ Gabon powder-flask-fruit ❖ Nigerian powder-flask-fruit ❖ citron d'éléphant [French] <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia (Kampuchea), Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kampuchea, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Afromosia elata</i> . See <i>Pericopsis elata</i> = <i>Afromosia elata</i> ( <i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i> )			
<i>Agalinis acuta</i> (Scrophulariaceae) sandplain gerardia <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Agalinis</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae; also placed in Scrophulariaceae) ❖ sandplain agalinis ❖ sandplain gerardia All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 330		
<i>Agathosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Agathosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ buchu</li> <li>❖ boegoe</li> </ul> <p>Seed</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia (Kampuchea), Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Agave arizonica</i> (Agavaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Arizona Agave</li> <li>❖ new river agave</li> </ul> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Agave parviflora</i> (Agavaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ little princess agave</li> </ul> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>CITES I (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Agave victoriae-reginae</i> (Agavaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Queen Victoria agave</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>CITES II #1</p>
<p><i>Agelanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Ageratina adenophora</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ crofton weed</li> </ul> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 360		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Ageratina riparia</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ creeping croftonweed</li> <li>❖ mistflower</li> </ul> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 360		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Agnesia</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ bamboo <b>All propagules</b>	All countries		
<i>Agonandra</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Agropyron cristatum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ crested wheatgrass ❖ fairway crested wheatgrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Agropyron desertorum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ crested ❖ standard crested ❖ wheatgrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Agropyron fragile</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ Siberian wheatgrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Agropyron</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) <b>All propagules except seeds</b>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Agrostis canina</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ velvet bentgrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Agrostis capillaris</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ colonial bentgrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Agrostis gigantea</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ redbtop <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Agrostis stolonifer</i> var. <i>palustris</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>❖ creeping bentgrass</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Agrostis</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<p>x <i>Agrotriticum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>❖ agrotriticum (cross between wheat and wheatgrass)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<p><i>Aiphanes</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</p> <p>❖ palm</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries		
<i>Ajania</i> spp. See <i>Chrysanthemum</i> spp., <i>Ajania</i> spp., <i>Dendranthema</i> spp. (Asteraceae alt. Compositae)			
<p><i>Albizia</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (EU), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People’s Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
<p><i>Alectra</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae; also placed in Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>❖ nirgundi</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 330 7CFR 360 (		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Alectryon macrococcus</i> (Sapindaceae)</p> <p>❖ Mahoe</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Alepis</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>= <i>Elytranthe</i></li> <li>❖ mistletoe</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Allagoptera arenaria</i> (Arecaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ seashore palm</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Allium cepa</i> var. <i>cepa</i> (Alliaceae; also placed in Liliaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ onion</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Allium fistulosum</i> (Alliaceae; also placed in Liliaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Welsh onion</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Allium munzii</i> (Alliaceae; also placed in Liliaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Munz's onion</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Allium porrum</i> (Alliaceae; also placed in Liliaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ leek</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Allium sativum</i> (Alliaceae; also placed in Liliaceae)</p> <p><b>Bulb only</b></p>			<p>Treatment T202-j required when from:</p> <p>Algeria, Armenia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Croatia, Czech Republic, Egypt, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iran, Israel, Italy, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Moldova (Republic of), Montenegro, Morocco, Portugal, Serbia, Slovakia, Slovenia, South Africa, Spain, Switzerland, Syria, Russian Federation, Tajikistan, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, and Uzbekistan.</p> <p>Bulbs from the countries listed and from New Zealand require a written permit.</p>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Allium schoenoprasum</i> (Alliaceae; also placed in Liliaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ chives</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Alluaudia</i> spp. (Didiereaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<p><i>Alluaudiopsis</i> spp. (Didiereaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<p><i>Almeidea</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Almeidea</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia (Kampuchea), Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kampuchea, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<p><i>Alnus</i> spp. (Betulaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries		Federal Order effective July 6, 2009
<p><i>Aloe</i> spp. (Asphodelaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ aloe vera</li> <li>❖ aloe</li> <li>❖ aloe vera</li> <li>❖ aloes</li> <li>❖ aloes des jardins</li> <li>❖ Barbados Aloe</li> <li>❖ Curacoa Aloe</li> <li>❖ medicinal Aloe</li> <li>❖ Musambra Aloe</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			CITES II #1 (unless species listed as CITES I) <a href="#">page 6-4</a>  <i>Aloe vera</i> = <i>Aloe barbadensis</i> is <b>excluded</b> from CITES regulations
<p><i>Aloe albida</i> (Asphodelaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I see 5 on <a href="#">page 6-2</a>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Aloe albiflora</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I see 5 on <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Aloe alfreidii</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I see 5 on <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Aloe bakeri</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I see 5 on <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Aloe bellatula</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I see 5 on <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Aloe calcairophila</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I see 5 on <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Aloe compressa</i> includes varieties <i>rugosquamosa</i> , <i>schistophila</i> , and <i>paucituberculata</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I see 5 on <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Aloe delphinensis</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I see 5 on <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Aloe descoingsii</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I see 5 on <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Aloe fragilis</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I see 5 on <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Aloe haworthioides</i> includes var. <i>aurantiaca</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I see 5 on <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Aloe helenae</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I see 5 on <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Aloe laeta</i> includes var. <i>maniaensis</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I see 5 on <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Aloe parallelifolia</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I see 5 on <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Aloe parvula</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I see 5 on <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Aloe pillansii</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I see 5 on <a href="#">page 6-2</a>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Aloe polyphylla</i> (Asphodelaceae) ❖ spiral aloe <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I see 5 on <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Aloe rauhii</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I see 5 on <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Aloe suzannae</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I see 5 on <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Aloe versicolor</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I see 5 on <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Aloe vossii</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I see 5 on <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Alopecurus aequalis</i> var. <i>sonomensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ sonoma alopecurus <b>All</b> propagules	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Alopecurus arundinaceus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ creeping foxtail <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Alopecurus pratensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ meadow foxtail <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Alopecurus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Alsophila</i> spp. See <a href="#">Cyathea spp.</a> = <a href="#">Alsophila spp.</a> = <a href="#">Nephelea spp.</a> = <a href="#">Sphaeropteris spp.</a> = <a href="#">Trichipteris spp.</a> ( <a href="#">Cyatheaceae</a> )			
<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> (Amaranthaceae) ❖ Sessile joyweed <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Althaea</i> spp. (Malvaceae) ❖ Marsh mallow All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	◆ Africa ◆ Bangladesh ◆ India ◆ Sri Lanka	All other countries <b>except</b> Canada	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Alysicarpus vaginalis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ alyce-clover All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Alysicarpus vaginalis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ alyce-clover <b>Seeds</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)
<i>Amaranthus brownii</i> (Amaranthaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seed	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-E (Federal Order effective June 1, 2009)
<i>Amaranthus brownii</i> (Amaranthaceae) <b>Seeds</b>			ESA-E
<i>Amaranthus pumilus</i> (Amaranthaceae) ❖ seabeach amaranth All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-T (Federal Order effective June 1, 2009)
<i>Amaranthus pumilus</i> (Amaranthaceae) ❖ seabeach amaranth <b>Seeds</b>			ESA-T, <b>except</b> seeds from cultivated plants
<i>Amaranthus</i> spp. (Amaranthaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seed	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		Federal Order effective June 1, 2009
<i>Ambrosia cheiranthifolia</i> (Asteraceae) ❖ South Texas ambrosia All propagules, including seeds			ESA-E
<i>Ambrosia pumila</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) ❖ San Diego ambrosia <b>All</b> propagules, including seeds			ESA-E
<i>Ammobroma</i> spp. (Lennoaceae) ❖ sand food All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 330		
<i>Amorpha herbacea</i> var. <i>crenulata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) <i>lead-plant</i> <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Ampelocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>= <i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp.</p> <p>❖ bamboo</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Amphianthus pusillus</i> (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>❖ little amphianthus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Amphorogyne</i> spp. (Santalaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Amsinckia grandiflora</i> (Boraginaceae)</p> <p>❖ large-flowered fiddleneck</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Amsonia kearneyana</i> (Apocynaceae)</p> <p>❖ Kearney's Blue-star</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Amyema</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		
<p><i>Amylotheca</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		
<p><i>Amyris</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Amyris</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Anacampseros</i> spp. (Portulacaceae)</p> <p>(<i>Anacampseros australiana</i> and <i>Anacampseros kurtzii</i> are also referenced in genus <i>Grahamia</i>)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ purselanes</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a></p>
<p><i>Anacardium occidentale</i> (Anacardiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ cashew</li> <li>❖ cashew apple</li> <li>❖ cashew fruit</li> <li>❖ cashew nut</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>cashew</b>. Also, Acajubaum, anacardier, anacardo, caju, cashew nut, gajus, jacote maranon, kaju, Kaschubaum, maranon, Nierenbaum, pajuil, pomme cajou &amp; pomme diacajou</p>
<p><i>Anacolsa</i> spp. (Olacaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ galonut</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Ancistrocactus tobuschii</i>. See <a href="#">Sclerocactus brevihamatus ssp. tobuschii =Ancistrocactus tobuschii, =Ferocactus tobuschii (Cactaceae)</a></p>			
<p><i>Ancistrostylis</i> spp. (Acanthaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Andreadoxa</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 319.19</p>		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Andreadoxa</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kampuchea, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Andropogon gerardii</i> var. <i>gerardii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>❖ big bluestem</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Andropogon hallii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>❖ sand bluestem</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Andropogon</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<p><i>Anethum graveolens</i> (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae)</p> <p>❖ dill</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)</p>
<p><i>Angostura</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>❖ angostura</p> <p>❖ cuspa</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7 CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Angostura</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ <i>angostura</i></li> <li>❖ <i>cuspa</i></li> </ul> <p>Seed</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kampuchea, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Annona glabra</i>=<i>A. palustris</i> (Annonaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: alligator apple, custard apple &amp; pond apple. Also, annone des marais, anon liso, бага, cork-wood, corossolier des marais, custard apple, palo bobo, and Wasserapfel</p>
<p><i>Annona macrophyllata</i> (Annonaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: ilama. Also, anona blanca, llama, papauce, perpauce, and white annona</p>
<p><i>Annona montana</i>=<i>A. marcgravii</i> (Annonaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (mountain) soursop. Also, corossolier batard, guanabana cimarronam, and Schleimapfel</p>
<p><i>Annona muricata</i> (Annonaceae)</p> <p>= <i>Annona macrocarpa</i></p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: (prickly) custard apple, guanabana &amp; soursop. Also, cachiman epineux, corossol enineux, graviola, guanaba, guanabano, nanqka, Sauersack, Stachel-annone, and zapote agrio</p>



List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Annona purpurea</i> (Annonaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>suncoya</b> . Also, anona rosada, atier, cataguire, manirote, tete de negre, toreta & turagua
<i>Annona reticulata</i> (Annonaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>bullockís heart &amp; custard apple</b> , anona, anona colorado, anona corazon, anonas, annone reticulee, cachiman, cachiman caeur-de-baeuf, coracao deboi, corazon, corazon de buey, coeur de boeuf, maman, Netzannone, nona, Ochsenherz & ramphal
<i>Annona senegalensis</i> (Annonaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: (wild) <b>custard apple</b> . Also, pomme canelle du Senegal
<i>Annona squamosa</i> (Annonaceae) = <i>Annona asiatica</i> ❖ custard-apple ❖ sugar-apple ❖ sweetsop All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>custard apple, sugar apple, sweetsop</b> . Also, anon, annone ecailleuse, anona, anona blanca, ata, atta, atte, atis, chirimoyo, fruta del conde, pinha, pomme-canelle, Rahmapfel, Schuppen-annone, sharifa, sitaphal, SuBsack, and Zucherapfel
<i>Annona cherimola</i> ( <i>A. pubescens</i> & <i>A. tripetala</i> ) (Annonaceae) ❖ custard apple ❖ cherimoya ❖ anone ❖ cherimala ❖ cherimolier ❖ cherimoyer ❖ chirimoya ❖ chirimuya All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>custard apple &amp; cherimoya</b> . Also, anone, cherimala, cherimola, cherimolier, cherimoyer, chirimoya and chirimuya
<i>Anthemis grandiflorum</i> . See <i>Chrysanthemum</i> spp. (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Anthemis stipulacea</i> . See <i>Chrysanthemum</i> spp. (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			
<i>Anthobolus</i> spp. (Santalaceae) leafless bush <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Anthoxanthum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Anthoxanthum odoratum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ sweet vernal grass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Antidaphne</i> spp. (Santalaceae or Eremolepidaceae) catkin mistletoe <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Apios priceana</i> ( <i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i> ) Price's potato-bean <b>All</b> propagules	All countries <b>except</b> Canada ( <b>except</b> seeds)		ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Apium graveolens</i> var. <i>rapaceum</i> (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae) celeriac <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Apium graveolens</i> var. <i>dulce</i> (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae) celery <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Apoclada</i> spp. (Poaceae Bambuseae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Apodanthes</i> spp. (Rafflesiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		
Apostasiaceae spp. (Orchidaceae) (Includes family Apostasiaceae as subfamily Apostasioideae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II 7, #1

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Aptandra</i>, see <i>Ongokea</i> spp. (Olacaceae)</p> <p>boleko-nut</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Aquilaria</i> spp. (Thymeleaceae alt. Aquilariaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ agarwood</li> <li>❖ aloewood</li> <li>❖ Chinese agarwood</li> <li>❖ ramin</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<p><i>Arabis macdonaldiana</i> (Brassicaceae)</p> <p>McDonald's rock-cress</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Arabis serotina</i> (Brassicaceae)</p> <p>shale barren rock-cress</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Arachis hypogaea</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>peanut</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Burkina Faso</li> <li>◆ Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast)</li> <li>◆ China</li> <li>◆ East Timor</li> <li>◆ India</li> <li>◆ Indonesia</li> <li>◆ Philippines</li> <li>◆ Senegal</li> <li>◆ Taiwan</li> <li>◆ Thailand</li> </ul>		FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Arachis</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<p><i>Arachis</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) <b>other than</b> <i>Arachis hypogaea</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ goober</li> <li>❖ grassnut</li> <li>❖ groundnut</li> <li>❖ peanut</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Burkina Faso</li> <li>◆ China</li> <li>◆ East Timor</li> <li>◆ Peoples Republic of China</li> <li>◆ India</li> <li>◆ Indonesia</li> <li>◆ Ivory coast</li> <li>◆ Philippines</li> <li>◆ Senegal</li> <li>◆ Taiwan</li> <li>◆ Thailand</li> </ul>		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Aralia</i> spp. (Araliaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
<i>Araliopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae). See <b><i>Vepris</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</b>			
<i>Araucaria araucana</i> (Araucariaceae) monkey-puzzle tree All propagules			CITES I (including seeds) <b>page 6-2</b>
<i>Arbutus menziesii</i> (Ericaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Arbutus unedo</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Arceuthobium</i> spp. (Viscaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Arctotheca calendula</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>❖ capeweed</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Arctanthemum arctanthemum</i>—see <i>Chrysanthemum</i> spp. (Asteraceae alt. Compositae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			
<p><i>Arctium lappa</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae)</p> <p>great burdock</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Arctomecon humilis</i> (Papaveraceae)</p> <p>dwarf bear-poppy</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Arctostaphylos confertiflora</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>Santa Rosa Island manzanita</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Arctostaphylos columbiana</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Arctostaphylos glandulosa</i> ssp. <i>crassifolia</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>Del Mar manzanita</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Arctostaphylos hookeri</i> var. <i>ravenii</i> =<i>Arctostaphylos pungens</i> ssp. <i>ravenii</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Presido manzanita</li> <li>❖ Raven's manzanita</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Arctostaphylos manzanita</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Arctostaphylos morroensis</i> (Ericaceae) morro manzanita <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Arctostaphylos myrtifolia</i> (Ericaceae) lone manzanita <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Arctostaphylos pallida</i> (Ericaceae) pallid manzanita <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Arctostaphylos pungens</i> var. <i>ravenii</i> (see <i>Arctostaphylos hookeri</i> var. <i>ravenii</i> ) (Ericaceae) ❖ presido manzanita ❖ raven's manzanita <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Arctostaphylos uva-ursi</i> (Ericaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Ardisia japonica</i> (Myrsinaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Areca ipot</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Areca</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Arecastrum</i> spp. See <i>Syagrus</i> spp. = <i>Arecastrum</i> spp., = <i>Arikuyroba</i> spp. (Arecaceae)			
<i>Arenaria paludicola</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Marsh sandwort All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Arenga</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Argemone pleiacantha</i> ssp. <i>pinnatisecta</i> (Papaveraceae) Sacramento prickly poppy All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Argyroxiphium kauense</i> (Asteraceae) Mauna Loa Silversword, Ka'u Silversword All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Argyroxiphium sandwicense</i> ssp. <i>macrocephalum</i> (Asteraceae) Ahinahina All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Argyroxiphium sandwicense</i> ssp. <i>sandwicense</i> (Asteraceae) ` Ahinahina <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Arikuryroba</i> spp. See <i>Syagrus</i> spp. = <i>Arecastrum</i> spp., = <i>Arikuyroba</i> spp. (Arecaceae)			
<i>Ariocarpus</i> spp. = <i>Neogomesia</i> spp., = <i>Rosecactus</i> spp. (Cactaceae) living rock cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Aristida chaseae</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Aristida portoricensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) pelos del diablo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Arjona</i> spp. (Santalaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 330		
<i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> ssp. <i>elatius</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) tall oatgrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Arrhenatherum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Artemisia ludoviciana</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) Louisiana sagewort <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Arthrostylidium</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Artocarpus altilis</i> (<i>A. communis</i> &amp; <i>A. incisus</i>)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ breadfruit</li> <li>❖ breadnut</li> <li>❖ chempedak</li> <li>❖ arbre à pain [French]</li> <li>❖ Brotfruchtbaum [German]</li> <li>❖ fruta-pão [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ árbol del pan [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ fruta de pan [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: breadfruit. Also, albero del pane, arbol del pan, arbre a pain, avore do pao, breadnut, Brotfrucht-baum, chempedak, fruit a pain, fruta de pan, fruta-pao, masa pan, pana, rima, tipoli, ulu & uto
<p><i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>, <i>A. integer</i> &amp; <i>A. Integrifolius</i> (Moraceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ jack</li> <li>❖ jack fruit</li> <li>❖ jak</li> <li>❖ bo luo mi [Chinese]</li> <li>❖ jacquier [French]</li> <li>❖ Jackfruchtbaum [German]</li> <li>❖ Nangka [German]</li> <li>❖ kathal [India]</li> <li>❖ jaca [Portuguese, Spanish]</li> <li>❖ árbol del pan [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ jaqueiro [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: Jackfruit. Also, arbol del pan, breadfruit langlea, jaca, jack, Jackfrucht-baum, jackfruit, jacque, jacquier, jak, jakfruit, jaqueiro, kantaka, kanthal, kathal, Nangka, panasa & tsjaka
<p><i>Arundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>cane reed</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Asclepias meadii</i> (Asclepiadaceae)</p> <p>Mead's milkweed</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Asclepias welshii</i> (Asclepiadaceae)</p> <p>Welsh's Milkweed</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Asimina tetramera</i> (Annonaceae)</p> <p>four-petal pawpaw</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Asparagus officinalis</i> (Asparagaceae)</p> <p>asparagus</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Asphodelus fistulosus</i> (Liliaceae) onionweed <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Asplenium fragile</i> var. <i>insulare</i> (Aspleniaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Asplenium scolopendrium</i> var. <i>americanum</i> (Aspleniaceae) American hart's-tongue fern <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Asterolasia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Asterolasia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kampuchea, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Astragalus</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Astragalus albens</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Cushenbury milk-vetch <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus albens</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Cushenbury milk-vetch All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Astragalus ampullarioides</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Shiwitz milk-vetch <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus ampullarioides</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Shiwitz milk-vetch <b>All propagules except seeds</b>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Astragalus applegatei</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Applegate's milk-vetch <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus applegatei</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Applegate's milk-vetch <b>All propagules except seeds</b>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Astragalus bibullatus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ Gutherie's Ground-plum, ❖ Pyne's Ground Plum <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus bibullatus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ Gutherie's ground-plum ❖ Pyne's ground Plum <b>All propagules except seeds</b>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Astragalus brauntonii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Braunton's milk-vetch <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus brauntonii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Braunton's milk-vetch <b>All propagules except seeds</b>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Astragalus cicer</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ milkvetch or cicer milk-vetch <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Astragalus clarianus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Clara Hunt's milk-vetch All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus clarianus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Clara Hunt's milk-vetch All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Astragalus cremnophylax</i> var. <i>cremnophylax</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) sentry milk-vetch All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus cremnophylax</i> var. <i>cremnophylax</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) sentry milk-vetch All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Astragalus desereticus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) deseret milk-vetch All propagules			ESA-T ( <b>except</b> seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Astragalus desereticus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) deseret milk-vetch All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Astragalus holmgreniorum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) holmgren milk-vetch All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus holmgreniorum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) holmgren milk-vetch All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Astragalus humillimus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mancos milk-vetch All propagules			ESA-E



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Astragalus humillimus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) manco's milk-vetch All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-E
<i>Astragalus jaegerianus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Lane mountain milk-vetch <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus jaegerianus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Lane mountain milk-vetch All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Astragalus lentiginosus</i> var. <i>coachellae</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Coachella Valley milk-vetch <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus lentiginosus</i> var. <i>coachellae</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Coachella Valley milk-vetch All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Astragalus lentiginosus</i> var. <i>piscinensis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ fish slough milk-vetch ❖ locoweed <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T ( <b>except</b> seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Astragalus lentiginosus</i> var. <i>piscinensis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ fish slough milk-vetch ❖ locoweed All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Astragalus limnocharis</i> var. <i>montii</i>	See <a href="#">Astragalus montii</a> = <i>Astragalus limnocharis</i> var. <i>montii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)		
<i>Astragalus magdalenae</i> var. <i>peirsonii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ Peirson's milkvetch <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T ( <b>except</b> seeds from cultivated plants)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Astragalus magdalenae</i> var. <i>peirsonii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>❖ Peirson's milkvetch</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<p><i>Astragalus montii</i> = <i>Astragalus limnocharis</i> var. <i>montii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>❖ heliotrope milk-vetch</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-T ( <b>except</b> seeds from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Astragalus montii</i> = <i>Astragalus limnocharis</i> var. <i>montii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>❖ heliotrope milk-vetch</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<p><i>Astragalus osterhoutii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>❖ osterhout milk-vetch</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Astragalus osterhoutii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>❖ osterhout milk-vetch</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<p><i>Astragalus phoenix</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>❖ ash meadows milk-vetch</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-T ( <b>except</b> seeds from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Astragalus phoenix</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>❖ ash meadows milk-vetch</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<p><i>Astragalus pycnostachyus</i> var. <i>lanosissimus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>❖ Ventura Marsh mile-vetch</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Astragalus pycnostachyus</i> var. <i>lanosissimus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>❖ Ventura Marsh mile-vetch</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Astragalus robbinsii</i> var. <i>jesupi</i> ( <i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i> ) ❖ Jesup's milk-vetch All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus robbinsii</i> var. <i>jesupi</i> ( <i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i> ) ❖ Jesup's milk-vetch All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Astragalus tener</i> var. <i>titi</i> ( <i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i> ) ❖ costal dunes milk-vetch All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus tener</i> var. <i>titi</i> ( <i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i> ) ❖ costal dunes milk-vetch All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Astragalus tricarinatus</i> ( <i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i> ) ❖ triple-ribbed milk-vetch All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus tricarinatus</i> ( <i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i> ) ❖ triple-ribbed milk-vetch All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Astrocaryum</i> spp. ( <i>Arecaeae</i> alt. <i>Palmae</i> ) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		Federal Order effective February 10, 2010
<i>Astrophytum asterias</i> = <i>Echinocactus asterias</i> ( <i>Cactaceae</i> ) ❖ star cactus ❖ sea urchin cactus All propagules			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a></li> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> </ul>
<i>Atalantia</i> spp. ( <i>Rutaceae</i> ) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Atalantia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)</p> <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Athroostachys</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>❖ bamboo</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		
<p><i>Atkinsonia</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		
<p><i>Atractantha</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		
<p><i>Atriplex canescens</i> (Chenopodiaceae)</p> <p>❖ fourwing saltbush</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seed</p>	<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada</p>		<p>Federal Order effective June 1, 2009</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Atriplex canescens</i> (Chenopodiaceae) ❖ fourwing saltbush <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Atriplex coronata</i> var. <i>notatoir</i> (Chenopodiaceae) ❖ San Jacinto Valley crownscale All propagules <b>except</b> seed	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-E (Federal Order effective June 1, 2009)
<i>Atriplex coronata</i> var. <i>notatoir</i> (Chenopodiaceae) ❖ San Jacinto Valley crownscale Seed			ESA-E
<i>Atriplex</i> spp. (Chenopodiaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seed	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		(Federal Order effective June 1, 2009)
<i>Attalea</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) = <i>Maximiliana</i> spp. All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		Federal Order effective February 10, 2010
<i>Auerodendron pauciflorum</i> (Rhamnaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Aulonemia</i> spp. (Poaceae tribe Bambuseae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Aureolaria</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Avena sativa</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ Oat <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Avena sterilis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ animated or wild oat <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Avena</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Averrhoa carambola</i> (Oxalidaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ carambola</li> <li>❖ starfruit</li> <li>❖ carambolier [French]</li> <li>❖ karambole [German]</li> <li>❖ sternfrucht [German]</li> <li>❖ carambolo [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>carambola</b>. Also, balimbing, bilimbines, blimbing country gooseberry, caramba, carambolier, carambolo, country gooseberry, kamranga, kamrakh, Karambole, karmara, starfruit, Sternfrucht &amp; yongtío</p>
<p><i>Avonia</i> spp. (Portulacaceae), (formerly included in <i>Anacampseros</i>) spp.</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a></p>
<p><i>Axonopus fissifolius</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ carpetgrass</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Axonopus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada</p>		
<p><i>Ayenia limitaris</i> (Sterculiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Texas Ayenia</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Azolla pinnata</i> (Azollaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ mosquito fern</li> <li>❖ water velvet</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 360</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Aztekium ritteri</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Aztec cactus</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a></p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**B**

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Baccharis vanessae</i> (Asteraceae) Encinitas Baccharis <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Backbergia militaris</i> = <i>Pachycereus militaris</i> (Cactaceae) Teddy-bear cactus, Military cap cactus <b>All propagules</b>			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Bactris</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) = <i>Guilielma</i> spp. All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		Federal Order effective February 10, 2010
<i>Bakerella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) tongolahy <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Balanophora</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) Lu xian cao [Chinese] <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Balfourodendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae) marfim All propagules <b>except</b> seed	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Balfourodendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae) marfim <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a) (Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Cote D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire), then require T203-p
<i>Balmea stormiae</i> (Rubiaceae) ayuque <b>All propagules</b>			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Balsamocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Uganda powder-flask-fruit All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Balsamocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Uganda powder-flask-fruit <b>Seed</b>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)  (Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)
			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Bambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All propagules</b>	All countries		
<i>Bambuseae</i> (tribe) (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries		
<i>Banara vanderbiltii</i> (Flacourtiaceae) Palo de ramon <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Baptisia arachnifera</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Hairy rattleweed <b>All propagules</b>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Barathranthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Barbarea verna</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) Upland cress <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Barosma</i> = <i>Agathosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Barosma</i> = <i>Agathosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kampuchea, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Bartsia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		
<i>Bashania</i> spp. = <i>Arundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Bassia prostrata</i> (Chenopodiaceae) forage kochia <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Bauerella</i> = <i>Sarcomelicope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Bauerella = Sarcomelicope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a) (Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China (Peoples Republic of), Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kampuchea, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire), then require T203-p
<i>Bdallophytun</i> spp. (Rafflesiaceae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Beccariophoenix</i> <i>madagascariensis</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) ❖ rainforest coconut ❖ manarano palm All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		CITES II, #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Benthamina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) shining mistletoe <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Berberis</i> spp. (plants of all species and horticultural varieties designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-1)</p> <p>barberry</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries when destined to an eradication State listed in 7CFR 301.38-2a: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, West Virginia, Washington (<b>only</b> counties of Adams, Asotin, Benton, Chelan, Columbia, Douglas, Ferry, Franklin, Garfield, Grant, Kittitas, Lickitat, Lincoln, Okanogan, Pend Oreille, Spokane, Stevens, Walla Walla, Whitman, Yakima), Wisconsin, Wyoming</p>	<p>All countries when destined to any State <b>other than</b> an eradication State where <i>Berberis</i> spp. Is prohibited</p>	<p>7CFR 301.38</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-2(a)</p>
<p><i>Berberis</i> spp. (plants of all species and horticultural varieties <b>not</b> designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-1)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>7CFR 301.38</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-2(a)</p>
<p><i>Berberis</i> spp.</p> <p>barberry</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>All countries</p>		
<p><i>Berberis aquifolium</i> = <i>Berberis diversifolia</i> = <i>Mahonia aquifolium</i> = <i>Mahonia diversifolia</i> (Berberidaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries when destined to an eradication State listed in 7CFR 301.38-2a: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, West Virginia, Washington (<b>only</b> counties of Adams, Asotin, Benton, Chelan, Columbia, Douglas, Ferry, Franklin, Garfield, Grant, Kittitas, Lickitat, Lincoln, Okanogan, Pend Oreille, Spokane, Stevens, Walla Walla, Whitman, Yakima), Wisconsin, Wyoming</p>	<p>All countries when destined to any State <b>other than</b> an eradication State where <i>Berberis</i> spp. Is prohibited</p>	<p>◆ Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p> <p>◆ 7CFR 301.38</p> <p>◆ 7CFR 319.37-2(a)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Berberis nevinii</i> (Berberidaceae) Nevin's barberry <b>All propagules</b>	All countries		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ 7CFR 301.38</li> <li>◆ 7CFR 319.37-2(a)</li> </ul>
<i>Berberis pinnata</i> ssp. <i>insularis</i> (Berberidaceae) Island barberry <b>All propagules</b>	All countries		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ 7CFR 301.38</li> <li>◆ 7CFR 319.37-2(a)</li> </ul>
<i>Berberis sonnei</i> = <i>Mahonia sonnei</i> (Berberidaceae) Truckee Barberry <b>All propagules</b>	All countries		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ 7CFR 301.38</li> <li>◆ 7CFR 319.</li> <li>◆ 37-2(a)</li> </ul>
<i>Berberis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) curry leaf All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Bergera</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>curry leaf</p> <p><b>Seeds</b></p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)</p> <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): (Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Berhautia</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Beta vulgaris</i> ssp. <i>vulgaris</i> (Chenopodiaceae)</p> <p>Field and sugar beet</p> <p>Swiss chard</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ FSA-A (sugar beets are subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</li> <li>◆ FSA-V (field beets and Swiss chard are subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)</li> </ul>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Betula spp.</i> (Betulaceae)</p> <p>❖ birch</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
<p><i>Betula uber</i> (Betulaceae)</p> <p>❖ Virginia round-leaf birch</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (<b>except</b> seeds from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Betula uber</i> (Betulaceae)</p> <p>❖ Virginia round-leaf birch</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
<p><i>Bidens micrantha</i> ssp. <i>kalealaha</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Ko`oko`olau</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Bidens wiebkei</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Ko`oko`olau</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Blennosperma bakeri</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Sonoma sunshine</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Blighia sapida</i></p> <p>akee</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Cote d' Ivoire, Nigeria</p>	<p>All other countries <b>except</b> Canada, Cote d' Ivoire, Nigeria</p>	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Boecheira hoffmannii</i> (Brassicaceae) Hoffmann's rock-cress <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Boecheira perstellata</i> (Brassicaceae) Braun's rock-cress <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Boenninghausenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) albaflora All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Boenninghausenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) albaflora <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): (Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Ivory Coast, Japan, Kampuchea, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire), then require T203-p
<i>Boltonia decurrens</i> (Asteraceae) Decurrent false aster <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Bonamia grandiflora</i> (Convolvulaceae) Florida Bonamia <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Bonamia menziesii</i> (Convolvulaceae) <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Bonia</i> spp = <i>Bambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries		
<i>Boninia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Boninia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Caroline Islands, China, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Comoros, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Borassus</i> spp. (Arecaceae) palm All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Borinda</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All propagules</b>	All countries		
<i>Boronella</i> = <i>Boronia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Boronella</i> = <i>Boronia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Boronia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ brown boronia</li> <li>❖ chef's cap correa</li> <li>❖ harlequin</li> <li>❖ wallum boronia</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Boronia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ brown boronia</li> <li>❖ chef's cap correa</li> <li>❖ harlequin</li> <li>❖ wallum boronia</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kampuchea, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Borreria alata</i>=<i>Spermacoce alata</i> (Rubiaceae)</p> <p>Borreria</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Boschniakia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ cao cong rong [Chinese]</li> <li>❖ ding zuo cao [Chinese]</li> <li>❖ poque</li> </ul> <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Bosistoa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>bonewood</li> <li>bositoa</li> </ul> <b>All propagules except seeds</b>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Bosistoa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>bonewood</li> <li>bositoa</li> </ul> <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China (Peoples Republic of), Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Bothriochloa ischaemum</i> var. <i>ischaemum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>yellow bluestem</li> </ul> <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Bothriochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</li> </ul>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Bottegoa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</li> </ul>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Bottegoa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kampuchea, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Bouchardatia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) union nut All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Bouchardatia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) union nut <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kampuchea, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Bouteloua curtipendula</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) side-oats grama <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Bouteloua dactyloides</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) buffalograss <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Bouteloua gracilis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) blue grama <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Bouteloua</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Bowenia</i> spp. (Stangeriaceae) Formerly included in Zamiaceae spp.			CITES II, #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Brachiaria</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Brachystachyum</i> spp. = <i>Semiarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Brahea</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		Federal Order effective February 10, 2010
<i>Brassica juncea</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) India mustard <b>Seed</b>			◆ FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed), and ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>napus</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) ◆ annual rape ◆ winter rape <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>napobrassica</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) rutabaga <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>pabularia</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) Siberian kale <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Brassica nigra</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>black mustard</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>alboglabra</i> DC. (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>Chinese kale</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>botrytis</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>❖ cauliflower</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>capitata</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>cabbage</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>costata</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>trouchuda cabbage</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>gemmifera</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>Brussels sprouts</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>gongylodes</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>kohlrabi</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>italica</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>❖ broccoli</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica rapa</i> ssp. <i>nipposinica</i> var. <i>perviridis</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>spinach mustard</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Brassica rapa</i> ssp. <i>campestris</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) ◆ bird rape ◆ turnip rape <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> ssp. <i>chinensis</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) ◆ Chinese cabbage ◆ pak-choi <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> ssp. <i>pekinensis</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) pe-tsai <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> ssp. <i>rapa</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) turnip <b>Seed</b>			◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed) ◆ FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>viridis</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) ❖ collards ❖ kale <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Brighamia insignis</i> (Campanulaceae) Olulu <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Brighamia rockii</i> (Campanulaceae) Pua`ala <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Brodiaea filifolia</i> (Liliaceae) thread-leaved brodiaea <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Brodiaea pallida</i> (Liliaceae) ❖ Chinese camp Brodiaea <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
Bromeliaceae (family, bromeliads) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries when destined to Hawaii	From the Netherlands, allow residual paper attached to the roots as long as at least 90% of the roots are exposed.

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Bromus arvensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>❖ field brome</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Bromus biebersteinii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>❖ meadow brome</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Bromus catharticus</i> var. <i>catharticus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>❖ rescuegrass</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>❖ Soft chess</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Bromus inermis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>❖ smooth brome</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Bromus marginatus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>❖ mountain brome</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Bromus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<p><i>Broussonetia</i> spp. (Moraceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Brugmansia</i> spp. (Solanaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ angel's-trumpet</li> <li>❖ maikoa</li> <li>❖ baumar tige Engelstropmete [German]</li> <li>❖ floripondio [Spanish]</li> </ul> All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Columbia	All other countries <b>except</b> Canada	
<i>Buchloe</i> spp. = <i>Bouteloua</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Buchnera</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Buckleya</i> spp. (Santalaceae) <p>mi mian weng</p> All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Bungea</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Burkillanthus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Burkillanthus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <p>Seed</p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Burmabambus</i> spp. = <i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All propagules</b>	All countries		
<i>Butania</i> spp. = <i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All propagules</b>	All countries		
<i>Butia</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		Federal Order effective February 10, 2010
<i>Buttonia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Buxus vahlia</i> (Buxaceae) Vahl's boxwood <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

## C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
Cactaceae (family) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ cactus</li> </ul> All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II <b>6, #4</b> , unless species listed as CITES I <b>page 6-2</b> ( <i>Pereskia</i> sp., <i>Peresklopsis</i> spp., and <i>Quiabentia</i> spp. are <b>not</b> CITES)
<i>Caesalpinia echinata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ brazilwood</li> <li>❖ peachwood</li> <li>❖ Pernambuco-wood</li> </ul> <b>Woody</b>			CITES II, #10 <b>page 6-4</b>
<i>Caesalpinia kawaiense</i> = <i>Mezoneuron kawaiense</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Uhiuhi</li> </ul> <b>WVNoody</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cajanus</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
<i>Calamagrostis canadensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) bluejoint <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Calamagrostis</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Calamus</i> spp. (Arecaeaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		Federal Order effective February 10, 2010

 A  
 B  
 C  
 D  
 E  
 F  
 G  
 H  
 I  
 J  
 K  
 L  
 M  
 N  
 O  
 P  
 Q  
 R  
 S  
 T  
 U  
 V  
 W  
 X  
 Y  
 Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Callicarpa ampla</i> (Verbenaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ capá rosa</li> <li>❖ caparrosa [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ péndula cimarrona [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Callirhoe scabriuscula</i> (Malvaceae)</p> <p>Texas poppy-mallow</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Calluna vulgaris</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Calochortus tiburonensis</i> (Liliaceae)</p> <p>Tiburon mariposa lily</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Calodendrum</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Cape-chestnut</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		





Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Calodendrum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Cape-chestnut <b>Seed</b>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)  (Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)
			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Calycanthus occidentalis</i> (Calycanthaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Calyptranthes thomasi</i> (Myrtaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Calyptronoma rivalis</i> (Arecaceae) palma de manaca <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Calyptrotheca</i> spp. (Didiereaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Calystegia stebbinsii</i> (Convolvulaceae) Stebbin's morning-glory <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Camellia</i> spp. (Theaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
			Certification required from Åland Islands, Bulgaria, <b>EU</b> , Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, and Romania that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Camissonia benitensis</i> (Onagraceae) San Benito evening-primrose <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Campanula robinsiae</i> (Campanulaceae) Brooksville bellflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Canavalia molokaiensis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) 'Awikiwiki <b>All</b> propagules	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cannabis sativa</i> (Cannabaceae) ❖ hemp ❖ marijuana <b>Seed</b>			1. NOTIFY Customs and Border Protection (CBP) that marijuana is the source of a controlled substance 2. FOLLOW the directions provided by CBP  FSA-A (hemp is subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Cansjera</i> spp. Opiliaceae=Olacaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Capsicum</i> spp. (Solanaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seed	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		(Federal Order effective June 1, 2009)
<i>Capsicum</i> spp. (Solanaceae) pepper <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cardamine micranthera</i> (Brassicaceae) small-anthered bittercress <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Carex albida</i> (Cyperaceae) white sedge <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Carex lutea</i> (Cyperaceae) golden sedge <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Carex specuicola</i> (Cyperaceae) Navajo sedge <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Carica pubescens</i>, <i>C. candamarcensis</i>, <i>C. cestriflora</i>, <i>C. cundinamarcensis</i>  <i>Vasconcellea cestriflora</i> &amp; <i>V. pubescens</i> (Caricaceae)</p> <p>papaya</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (mountain) <b>papaya</b> . Also, Bergpapaya, chamburo, chamburu, chilucan, papaya de tierra fria & papery de montane
<p><i>Carica papaya</i>, <i>C. platelet</i>, <i>C. push-ups</i> &amp; <i>Papaya carica</i> (Caricaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ papaya</li> <li>❖ pawpaw [Australia]</li> <li>❖ papery [French]</li> <li>❖ melon en baum [German]</li> <li>❖ papajabaum [German]</li> <li>❖ papajapflanze [German]</li> <li>❖ mamón [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ papayero [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>papaya</b> , <b>paw paw</b> . Also, ababai, fruta de bomba, lechosa, mamao, mamon, melon tree, melon zapote, Melonenbaum, papaia, Papajabaum, Papajapflanze, papaye, papayer, papayero papeya, papia & tree melon
<p><i>Carissa macrocarpa</i> (<i>Arduina grandiflora</i>, <i>A. macrocarpa</i> &amp; <i>C. grandiflora</i>) (Apocynaceae)</p> <p>sweet pignut</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>natalplum</b> . Also, amatungula, amatungulu, big num-num, carissa, carisse & cereza de Natal
<p><i>Carpinus</i> spp. (Betulaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB)</b> and <b>Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
<p><i>Carthamus oxyacanthus</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>wild safflower</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Carthamus tinctorius</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>safflower</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an Agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Carya</i> spp. (Juglandaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
<i>Caryocar costaricense</i> (Caryocaraceae) Ajo All propagules			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Caryota</i> spp. (Arecaceae) Palm All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Casimiroa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ cochil sapota [Spanish] ❖ manzana kai ❖ matasano ❖ sapote blanco (Mexico) ❖ Morey zapote (Colombia) ❖ common white sapote [English] ❖ Mexican apple ❖ matasano ❖ white sapote ❖ matasano [French] ❖ pomme mexicaine ❖ sapote blanche ❖ weisse sapote [German] All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Casimiroa</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ matasano</li> <li>❖ white sapote</li> </ul> <p>Seed</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Ivory Coast, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Cassia mirabilis</i>. See <i>Chamaecrista glandulosa</i> var. <i>mirabilis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) (woody)</p>			
<p><i>Cassytha</i> spp. (Lauraceae)</p> <p>dodder-laurel</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Castanea</i> spp. (Fagaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ chestnut</li> <li>❖ chinkapin</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Castanea</i> spp. (Fagaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ chestnut</li> <li>❖ chinquapin</li> </ul> <p>Seed</p>			<p>Treatment T203-e required <b>except</b> from Canada and Mexico</p>
<p><i>Castanopsis</i> spp. (Fagaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Japanese chinquapin</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (EU), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Castanopsis orthacantha</i> (Fagaceae)</p> <p>❖ castanopsis</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
			<p>Written permit if to California (CA) or Oregon (OR)</p>
			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Bulgaria, <b>EU</b>, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, and Romania that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Castilleja affinis</i> ssp. <i>neglecta</i> (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>Tiburon paintbrush</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)</p>		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Castilleja campestris</i> ssp. <i>succulenta</i> (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>fleshy owl's-clover</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)</p>		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESAT (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</li> <li>◆ Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Castilleja cinerea</i> (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>ash-grey paintbrush</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)</p>		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESAT (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</li> <li>◆ Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Castilleja grisea</i> (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>indian paintbrush</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)</p>		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</li> </ul>

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Castilleja levisecta</i> (Scrophulariaceae) golden paintbrush <b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</li> <li>◆ Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Castilleja mollis</i> (Scrophulariaceae) soft-leaved paintbrush <b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Castilleja</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) Wyoming Indian paintbrush <b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Casuarina</i> spp. (Casuarinaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
<p><i>Catalpa</i> spp. (Bignoniaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
<p><i>Catesbaea melanocarpa</i> (Rubiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Cathariostachys</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Cathedra</i> spp. (Olacaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> , Mediterranean clone (Caulerpaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ceanothus ferrisiae</i> (Rhamnaceae) coyote ceanothus <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ceanothus ophiochilus</i> (Rhamnaceae) Vail lake ceanothus <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Ceanothus thrysiflorus</i> Rhamnaceae All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Cecarria</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Cedrela odorata</i> (Meliaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Barbados-cedar</li> <li>❖ cigar-box-cedar</li> <li>❖ Mexican-cedar</li> <li>❖ Spanish-cedar</li> <li>❖ West Indian-cedar</li> <li>❖ cèdre acajou [French]</li> <li>❖ cèdre des barbares [French]</li> <li>❖ westindische Zeder [German]</li> <li>❖ cedro colorado [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ cedro real [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>CITES III #5 <a href="#">page 6-4</a></p> <p>(Populations of Colombia and Peru <b>only</b>)</p>
<p><i>Cedrelopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>katrafay</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Cedrelopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>katrafay</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kampuchea, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Cedrus</i> spp.</p> <p>Pinaceae alt. Abietaceae</p> <p>cedar</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	Europe	All other countries <b>except</b> Canada	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Celtis</i> spp. (Cannabaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
<i>Cenchrus agrimonioides</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) kamanomano All propagules	All countries		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cenchrus ciliaris</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) buffelgrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an Agricultural seed)
<i>Cenchrus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Centranthera</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) ❖ wood betony ❖ dwarf lousewort All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cephalocereus militaris</i> = <i>Pachyceres militaris</i> (Cactaceae) ❖ teddy-bear cactus ❖ military cap cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Cephalostachyum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) rice bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Ceraria</i> spp. (Didiereaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Ceratonia siliqua</i> (<i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i>)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ carob</li> <li>❖ locust-bean</li> <li>❖ St. John's-bread</li> <li>❖ caroube [French]</li> <li>❖ caroubier [French]</li> <li>❖ Johannisbrotbraum [German]</li> <li>❖ alfarrobeira [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ algarrobo [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ caroba [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>St. John's bread</b>. Also, alfarrobeira, algarroba, carob, caroba, caroube, caroubier, Johannisbrot-braum &amp; locust bean</p>
<p><i>Ceratozamia</i> spp. (<i>Zamiaceae</i>)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ ceratozamias</li> <li>❖ horncones</li> </ul> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<p><i>Cercidiphyllum</i> spp. (<i>Cercidiphyllaceae</i>)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
<p><i>Cercis</i> spp.</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Cercis chinensis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other</i> <i>Requirements</i>		See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora            chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora            glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
			Certification required from Åland Islands, Bulgaria, <b>EU</b> , Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, and Romania that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Cercocarpus traskiae</i> (Rosaceae)  ❖ Catalina cercocarpus ❖ Catalina mountain-mahogany  <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cereus robinii</i> . See <b><i>Pilosocereus robinii =Cereus robinii (Cactaceae)</i></b>			
<i>Cervantesia</i> spp. (Santalaceae) matamaiz  <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Chaenomeles</i> spp. (Rosaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ quince</li> <li>❖ flowering quince</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries when <b>not</b> meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)</p> <p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Belgium</li> <li>◆ France</li> <li>◆ Germany</li> <li>◆ Netherlands</li> <li>◆ United Kingdom when certified per 7CFR 319.37-5(b)</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(b) (includes Canada)</li> <li>◆ Collect and submit samples of plants and/or cuttings imported from Belgium, France, Germany, The Netherlands, and United Kingdom</li> <li>◆ See <i>Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus</i></li> </ul> <p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
<p><i>Chamaecrista glandulosa</i> var. <i>mirabilis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) (woody)</p> <p>= <i>Cassia mirabilis</i></p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Chamaerops</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries		Federal Order effective February 10, 2010
<p><i>Chamaesyce celastroides</i> var. <i>kaenana</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>` Akoko</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Chamaesyce deltoidea</i> ssp. <i>deltoidea</i> = <i>Euphorbia deltoidea</i> ssp. <i>deltoidea</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>Deltoid spurge</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Chamaesyce deppeana</i> = <i>Euphorbia deppeana</i> (Euphorbiaceae) ` Akoko <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Chamaesyce garberi</i> = <i>Euphorbia garberi</i> (Euphorbiaceae) Garber's spurge <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Chamaesyce halemanui</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Chamaesyce herbstii</i> (Euphorbiaceae) ` Akoko <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Chamaesyce kuwaleana</i> (Euphorbiaceae) ` Akoko <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Chamaesyce rockii</i> (Euphorbiaceae) ` Akoko <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Chamaesyce skottsbergii</i> var. <i>kalaeloana</i> (Euphorbiaceae) Ewa Plains ` akoko <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Chamaesyce hooveri</i> (Euphorbiaceae) Hoover's spurge <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Champereia</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) false olive <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Chanochiton</i> spp. (Olacaceae) false olive <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Chenopodium</i> spp. (Chenopodiaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seed	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		(Federal Order effective June 1, 2009)
<i>Chigua</i> spp. (Zamiaceae) fern <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Chimonobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Chimonocalamus</i> spp. = <i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae subfamily Bambuseae) aromatic bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Chionachne</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Chionachne</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ canegrass</li> <li>❖ rivergrass</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome &amp; Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>
<p><i>Chionanthus pygmaeus</i> (Oleaceae)</p> <p>pygmy fringe-tree</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>



List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Chlamydomyrtum</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Chloothamnus</i> spp. = <i>Nastus</i> spp. (Poaceae subfamily Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Chloris gayana</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) rhodes grass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Chloris</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Chlorogalum purpureum</i> (Liliaceae) purple amole All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Choisya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Mexican orange All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Choisya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Mexican orange <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodríguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Choretrum</i> spp. (Santalaceae) sour-bushes <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Chorilaena</i> spp. (Rutaceae) karri oak All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Chorilaena</i> spp. (Rutaceae) karri oak <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kampuchea, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodríguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Choristegeres</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Chorizanthe howellii</i> (Polygonaceae) Howell's spineflower <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Chorizanthe orcuttiana</i> (Polygonaceae) Orcutt's spineflower <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Chorizanthe pungens</i> var. <i>hartwegiana</i> (Polygonaceae) Ben Lomond spineflower <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Chorizanthe pungens</i> var. <i>pungens</i> (Polygonaceae) Monterey spineflower <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Chorizanthe robusta</i> , including var. <i>robusta</i> and <i>hortwegii</i> (Polygonaceae) robust spineflower, includes Scotts Valley spineflower All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Chorizanthe valida</i> (Polygonaceae) Sonoma spineflower All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Christisonia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) bamboo All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Chrysalidocarpus</i> spp. = <i>Dypsis</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Chrysanthemum</i> spp., <i>Ajania</i> spp., <i>Dendranthema</i> spp. (Asteraceae alt. Compositae)</p> <p>chrysanthemum</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Andaman Islands, Andorra, Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Belarus, Belgium, Bhutan, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Cambodia, Canary Islands, Chile, China, Colombia, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Ecuador, Estonia, Federated States of Micronesia, Fiji, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Laos, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Macedonia, Malaysia, Malta, Marshall Islands, Mexico, Moldova, Monaco, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nauru, Netherlands, New Caledonia, New Guinea, New Zealand, Nicobar Islands, Northern Mariana Islands, Norway, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Philippines, Poland, Portugal, Republic of South Africa, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Singapore, Slovakia, Slovenia, Solomon Islands, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Switzerland, Taiwan (Province of China), Thailand, Timor-Leste, Tunisia, Tuvalu, Ukraine, United Kingdom, Uruguay, Vanuatu, Venezuela, Viet Nam, and Yugoslavia</p>	<p>All other countries <b>except</b> Canada</p>	<p>When from a postentry country, <b>must</b> be accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate with an Additional Declaration that the conditions of 7CFR 319.37-5(c) have been met; <b>prohibited</b> if the certification is lacking</p>
<p><i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i> (Chrysobalanaceae)</p> <p>cocoa plum</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>coco plum</b>. Also, ciruela de algodon, hicaco, icacier, icaco, Icacopflaume, icquier, jicaco, prune colon &amp; uajuru</p>
<p><i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i> (<i>C. bicolor</i>) (Sapotaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ star-apple</li> <li>❖ caimitier [French]</li> <li>❖ Sternapfel [German]</li> <li>❖ caimito [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>star-apple</b>. Also, caimite, caimitier, caimito &amp; Sternapfel</p>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Chrysophyllum delevoiyi</i> (<i>C. africanum</i>) (Sapotaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ African star-apple</li> <li>❖ cola-do-obó [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ manzana africana [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (African) <b>star-apple</b> . Also, cola-do-obo & manzana africana
<p><i>Chrysophyllum oliviforme</i> (Sapotaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ damson-plum</li> <li>❖ satinleaf</li> <li>❖ wild star-apple</li> <li>❖ caimitillo [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (wild) <b>star-apple</b> . Also, caimitillo, damson-plum & satinleaf
<p><i>Chrysophyllum albidum</i> (Sapotaceae)</p> <p>white star-apple</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (white) <b>star-apple</b> .
<p><i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>Pilipiliula</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Chrysopogon</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		See also <i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)
<p><i>Chrysopsis floridana</i> =<i>Heterotheca floridana</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Florida golden aster</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Chrysopsis ruthii</i> . See <i>Pityopsis ruthii</i> = <i>Heterotheca ruthii</i> = <i>Chrysopsis ruthii</i> (Asteraceae)			
<p><i>Chusquea</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Cibotium barometz</i> (Dicksoniaceae)</p> <p>Tree Fern</p>			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Cicer arietinum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Chickpea <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cicer</i> spp (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Chickpea All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Cichorium endivia</i> (Asteraceae) Endive <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cichorium intybus</i> (Asteraceae) Belgium endive Chicory French endive Radicchio <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> (Lauraceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Cirsium fontinale</i> var. <i>obispoense</i> (Asteraceae) Chorro Creek bog thistle <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cirsium fontinale</i> var. <i>fontinale</i> (Asteraceae) Fountain thistle <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Cirsium hydrophilum</i> var. <i>hydrophilum</i> (Asteraceae) Suisun thistle <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cirsium scariosum</i> var. <i>citrinum</i> (Asteraceae) La graciosa thistle <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cirsium pitcheri</i> (Asteraceae) Pitcher's thistle <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Cirsium vinaceum</i> (Asteraceae) Sacramento mountains thistle <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Cistanche deserticola</i> (Orobanchaceae) Desert-living cistanche All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 330		◆ CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a> ◆ Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cistanche</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) ◆ desert cistanche ◆ desert-broomrape ◆ rou cong rong [Chinese] <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cistanche pulchella</i> (Portulacaceae) Mariposa pussypaws <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
× <i>Citremocitrus</i> spp. = <i>Eremocitrus</i> × <i>Citrus</i> (Rutaceae) unnamed intergeneric hybrid All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
× <i>Citremocitrus</i> spp. = <i>Eremocitrus</i> × <i>Citrus</i> (Rutaceae) unnamed intergeneric hybrid <b>Seed</b>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)  (Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)
			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p
× <i>Citrofortunella</i> spp. = <i>Citrus</i> × <i>Fortunella</i> (Rutaceae) unnamed intergeneric hybrid All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p>×<i>Citrofortunella</i> spp. = <i>Citrus</i> × <i>Fortunella</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <p>unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)</p> <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p>×<i>Citromicrocitrus</i> spp. = <i>Citrus</i> × <i>Microcitrus</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <p>unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 319.19</p>		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p>×<i>Citromicrocitrus</i> spp. = <i>Citrus</i> × <i>Microcitrus</i> (Rutaceae) unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)</p> <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p>×<i>Citroncirus</i> spp. = <i>Citrus</i> × <i>Poncirus</i> (Rutaceae) unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 319.19</p>		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p>×<i>Citroncirus</i> spp. = <i>Citrus</i> × <i>Poncirus</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <p>unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)</p> <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Fiji Islands, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Citrullus lanatus</i> var. <i>citroides</i> (Cucurbitaceae)</p> <p>citron</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)</p>
<p><i>Citrullus lanatus</i> var. <i>lanatus</i> (Cucurbitaceae)</p> <p>watermelon</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)</p>
<p><i>Citrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>various citrus</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 319.19</p>		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Citrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)  (Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)
			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Cladocolea</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cladomyza</i> spp. (Santalaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cladonia perforata</i> (Cladoniaceae) Florida perforate cladonia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clarkia franciscana</i> (Onagraceae) Presidio clarkia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clarkia imbricata</i> (Onagraceae) vine hill clarkia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Clarkia speciosa</i> ssp. <i>immaculata</i> (Onagraceae)</p> <p>Pismo clarkia</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Clarkia springvillensis</i> (Onagraceae)</p> <p>Springville clarkia</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Clausena</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ horsewood</li> <li>❖ wampee</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Clausena</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ horsewood</li> <li>❖ wampee</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)</p> <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Pakistan, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Clausenopsis</i> spp. = <i>Fagaropsis</i> (Rutaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ mfu</li> <li>❖ mtua</li> <li>❖ mtongoti</li> <li>❖ mkunguni</li> <li>❖ marambit</li> <li>❖ olmoljoi</li> </ul> All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Clausenopsis</i> spp. = <i>Fagaropsis</i> (Rutaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ mfu</li> <li>❖ mtua</li> <li>❖ mtongoti</li> <li>❖ mkunguni</li> <li>❖ marambit</li> <li>❖ olmoljoi</li> </ul> <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Clavinodum</i> spp. = <i>Arundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>bamboo</li> </ul> <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Clematis morefieldii</i> (Ranunculaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Leather flower</li> </ul> <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clematis socialis</i> (Ranunculaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Leather flower</li> </ul> <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clermontia drepanomorpha</i> (Campanulaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>oha wai</li> </ul> <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Clermontia lindseyana</i> (Campanulaceae) `oha wai <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clermontia oblongifolia</i> ssp. <i>brevipes</i> (Campanulaceae) `oha wai <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clermontia oblongifolia</i> ssp. <i>mauiensis</i> (Campanulaceae) `oha wai <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clermontia peleana</i> (Campanulaceae) `oha wai <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clermontia pyrularia</i> (Campanulaceae) `oha wai <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clermontia samuelii</i> (Campanulaceae) `oha wai <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clevelandia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Clintonia andrewsiana</i> (Liliaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Clitoria fragrans</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Pigeon wings All propagules <b>Woody</b>			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Clymenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Clymenia All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Clymenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Clymenia <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Cneoridium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) berry rue All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Cneoridium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) berry rue <b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Cneorum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) spurge olive All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Cneorum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) spurge olive <b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Cocos nucifera</i>, including seeds (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) Palm All propagules</p>	All <b>except</b> seeds from Costa Rica and Jamaica meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(g)		<p>Seeds from Costa Rica and Jamaica written permit and special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(g) (Malayan dwarf and Maypan varieties <b>only</b>)</p>
<p><i>Cocos</i> spp., <b>other than</b> <i>Cocos nucifera</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) Jelly Palm All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Coffea</i> spp. (Rubiaceae) Coffee All propagules	All countries into Puerto Rico and HI 7CFR 319.73 (including seeds)		See 7CFR 319.73
<i>Coix</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ coicis, ❖ coix, ❖ hatomugi ❖ Job's tears All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Coix</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ coicis,</li> <li>❖ coix,</li> <li>❖ hatomugi</li> <li>❖ Job's tears</li> </ul> <p>Seed</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome &amp; Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>
<p><i>Colanthe</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p>×<i>Coleara</i> spp. = <i>Clymenia</i> ×            ([<i>Citrus</i> × <i>Fortunella</i>] ×  <i>Fortunella</i> (Rutaceae)            unnamed intergeneric hybrid            All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p>×<i>Coleara</i> spp. = <i>Clymenia</i> ×            ([<i>Citrus</i> × <i>Fortunella</i>] ×  <i>Fortunella</i> (Rutaceae)            unnamed intergeneric hybrid  <b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize,            Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi,            Cambodia, Cameroon, Central            African Republic, China,            Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba,            Dominican Republic, Eritrea,            Ethiopia, India, Indonesia,            Japan, Kenya, Laos,            Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi,            Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar,            Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New            Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines,            Réunion, Rwanda, Saint            Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri            Lanka, Somalia, South Africa,            Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania,            Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet            Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is            admissible, a phytosanitary            certificate from the country of origin,            with an additional declaration stating            that the country where the seed for            planting was produced is free of            Huanglongbing disease of citrus            (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis            (CVC)            (Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus            canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a):            Afghanistan, Andaman Islands,            Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte            D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands,            Home Island in Cocos (Keeling)            Islands, Hong Kong, Korea,            Mozambique, Oman, Rodriquez            Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles,            Thursday Island, United Arab            Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then            require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Coleonema</i> spp. (Rutaceae)            Evergreen            All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Coleonema</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Evergreen <b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Coloradoa mesae-verdae</i>. See <i>Sclerocactus mesa-verdae</i> = <i>Coloradoa mesaverdae</i>, <i>Ferocactus mesaverdae</i>, <i>Pediocactus mesaverdae</i> (Cactaceae)</p>			
<p><i>Colpoon</i> spp. (Santalaceae) Bark Bosch <b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Colubrina oppositifolia</i> (Rhamnaceae) Kauila <b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Comandra</i> spp. (Santalaceae) ❖ pale bastard toadflax ❖ bastard toad flax ❖ Northern bastard toadflax <b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Commelina benghalensis</i> (Commelinaceae) Benghal dayflower <b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Comptonella</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Comptonella</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Conchocarpus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) shell vine All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Conchocarpus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) shell vine <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Conopholis</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Conradina brevifolia</i> (Lamiaceae) short-leaved rosemary <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Conradina etonia</i> (Lamiaceae) ❖ Etonia rosemary <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Conradina glabra</i> (Lamiaceae) Apalachicola rosemary <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Conradina verticillata</i> (Lamiaceae) ❖ Cumberland rosemary <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Cordia bellonis</i> (Boraginaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cordylanthus maritimus</i> ssp. <i>maritimus</i> (Scrophulariaceae) ❖ salt marsh bird's-beak <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		◆ ESA-E (including seeds) ◆ Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cordylanthus mollis</i> spp. <i>mollis</i> (Scrophulariaceae) ❖ soft bird's-beak <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		◆ ESA-E (including seeds) ◆ Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cordylanthus palmatus</i> (Scrophulariaceae) ❖ palmate-bracted bird's-beak <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cordylanthus tenuis</i> ssp. <i>capillaris</i> (Scrophulariaceae) ❖ Pennell's bird's-beak <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cordylanthus</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) ❖ palmate bird's-beak ❖ palmate-bract bird's-beak ❖ Pennell's bird's-beak <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)





Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Cornus</i> spp. (Cornaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
<i>Cornus kousa</i> x <i>Cornus capitata</i> (Cornaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
			Certification required from Åland Islands, Bulgaria Cyprus, <b>EU</b> , Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, and Romania that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Cornutia obovata</i> (Verbenaceae) Palo de nigua <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Coronilla varia</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae). See <b><i>Securigera</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</b> <i>Securigera varia</i>			
<i>Correa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Correa</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Corylopsis spicata</i> (Hamamelidaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Corylus</i> spp. (Betulaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ filbert</li> <li>❖ hazelnut</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People’s Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
		<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following common names: aveleira, avelinier, avellano, cobnut, coudrier, filbet, hazelnut, haselstrauch, hazel nut, noisetier, gewöhnliche hasel, lambertnut, and lambertshasel</p> <p>Variety <i>contorta</i> is <b>not</b> postentry</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Corylus cornuta</i> (Betulaceae)</p> <p>❖ California hazelnut</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Bulgaria Cyprus, <b>EU</b>, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, and Romania that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following common names: aveleira, avelinier, avellano, cobnut, coudrier, filbet, hazelnut, haselstrauch, hazel nut, noisetier, gewöhnliche hasel, lambertnut, and lambertshasel</p> <p>Variety <i>contorta</i> is <b>not</b> postentry</p>
<i>Corymbia</i> spp. (Myrtaceae)	See <b><i>Eucalyptus</i> spp. (Myrtaceae)</b>		
<p><i>Corynaea</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Corypha</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries		
<i>Coryphantha densispina</i> . See <b><i>Coryphantha werdermannii</i> = <i>Coryphantha densispina</i> (Cactaceae)</b>			
<i>Coryphantha minima</i> . See <b><i>Escobaria minima</i> = <i>Escobaria nellieae</i> = <i>Coryphantha minima</i> (Cactaceae)</b>			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Coryphantha ramillosa</i> (Cactaceae) Bunched cory cactus <b>All</b> propagules			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES II, 6 #4 <a href="#">page 6-4</a></li> <li>◆ ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</li> </ul>
<i>Coryphantha robbinsorum</i> = <i>Escobaria robbinsorum</i> (Cactaceae) Cochise pincushion cactus <b>All</b> propagules			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES II, 6 #4 <a href="#">page 6-4</a></li> <li>◆ ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</li> </ul>
<i>Coryphantha robustispina</i> (Cactaceae) Pima pineapple cactus <b>All</b> propagules			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES II, 6 #4 <a href="#">page 6-4</a></li> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> </ul>
<i>Coryphantha sneedii</i> = <i>Escobaria sneedii</i> (Cactaceae) Sneed's pincushion cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Coryphantha werdermannii</i> = <i>Coryphantha densispina</i> (Cactaceae) Jabali pincushion cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Cotoneaster</i> spp. (Rosaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
<i>Cowania subintegra</i> . See <a href="#">Purshia subintegra =Cowania subintegra (Rosaceae)</a>			
<i>Crambe abyssinica</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) ◆ Crambe <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Cranichis ricartii</i> (Orchidaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds) CITES II, 7 #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Crataegus</i> spp. (Rosaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People’s Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>hawthorn</b> . Also, haw, hawthorne & thornapple
<i>Crataegus monogyna</i> (Rosaceae) ❖ English hawthorn ❖ espino albar All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People’s Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
		Europe	
<i>Crescentia portoricensis</i> (Bignoniaceae) Higuero de sierra All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Criciuma</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) All propagules	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Crocasmia</i> spp. (Iridaceae) montebretia All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Africa</li> <li>◆ Argentina</li> <li>◆ Brazil</li> <li>◆ France</li> <li>◆ Italy</li> <li>◆ Malta</li> <li>◆ Mauritius</li> <li>◆ Portugal</li> <li>◆ Uruguay, also Luxembourg or Spain when <b>not</b> certified as per 7CFR 319.37-5(l)</li> </ul>	All other countries <b>except</b> Canada	Bulbs in commercial shipments are <b>not</b> prohibited and are excluded from a postentry requirement; however, bulbs are restricted as per 319.37-3(a) and require a written permit
<i>Crotalaria avonensis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Avon Park harebells All propagules <b>Woody</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Crotalaria brevidens</i> var. <i>intermedia</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) slender-leaf crotalaria <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Crotalaria juncea</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) sunn crotalaria <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Crotalaria lanceolata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) lance crotalaria <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Crotalaria pallida</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ striped crotalaria</li> <li>❖ smooth crotalaria</li> </ul> <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) showy crotalaria <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Crotalaria</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Crowea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Crowea</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Crupina vulgaris</i> (Asteraceae) common crupina</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Cryptantha crassipes</i> (Boraginaceae) Terlingua Creek cat's-eye</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Cryptomeria</i> spp. (Cupressaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
<p><i>Ctenitis squamigera</i> (Aspleniaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Pacific lace fern</li> <li>❖ Pauoa</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Cucumis anguria</i> var. <i>anguria</i> (Cucurbitaceae) West India gherkin <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cucumis melo</i> (Cucurbitaceae) melon <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cucumis sativus</i> var. <i>sativus</i> (Cucurbitaceae) cucumber <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cucurbita okeechobeensis</i> ssp. <i>okeechobeensis</i> (Cucurbitaceae) Okeechobee gourd <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cucurbita pepo</i> and <i>maxima</i> (Cucurbitaceae) ❖ pumpkin ❖ squash <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cupressus goveniana</i> var. <i>abramsiana</i> (Cupressaceae) Santa Cruz cyprus <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cupressus goveniana</i> var. <i>goveniana</i> (Cupressaceae) Gowen cypress <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Curupira</i> spp. (Olacaceae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Cuscuta</i> spp.(Convolvulaceae)</p> <p>❖ dodder</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> the following species:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta americana</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta applanata</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta approximata</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta attenuata</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta boldinghii</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta brachycalyx</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta californica</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta campestris</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta cassyoides</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta ceanothi</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta cephalanthi</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta compacta</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta coryli</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta cuspidata</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta decipiens</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta dentatasquamata</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta denticulata</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta epilinum</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta epithymum</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta erosa</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta europaea</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta exaltata</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta fasciculata</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta glabrior</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta globulosa</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta glomerata</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta gronovii</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta harperi</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta howelliana</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta indecora</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta leptantha</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta mitriformis</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta obtusiflora</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta odontolepis</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta pentagona</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta planiflora</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta plattensis</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta polygonorum</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta rostrata</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta runyonii</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta salina</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta sandwichiana</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta squamata</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta suaveolens</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta suksdorfii</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta tuberculata</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta umbellata</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta umbrosa</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta veatchii</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Cuscuta warneri</i></li> </ul>	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Cusparia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Cusparia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Cyamopsis tetragonoloba</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) guar <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Cyamopsis</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Cyanea acuminata</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea asarifolia</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea copelandii</i> ssp. <i>copelandii</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea copelandii</i> ssp. <i>haleakalaensis</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Cyanea crispa</i> = <i>Rollandia crispa</i> (Campanulaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea dunbariae</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea glabra</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea grimesiana</i> ssp. <i>grimesiana</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea grimesiana</i> ssp. <i>obatae</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea hamatiflora</i> ssp. <i>carlsonii</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea hamatiflora</i> ssp. <i>hamatiflora</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea humboldtiana</i> (Campanulaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea koolauensis</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea lobata</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Cyanea longiflora</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea macrostegia</i> ssp. <i>gibsonii</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea mannii</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea mceldowneyi</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea pinnatifida</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea platyphylla</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea procera</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea recta</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Cyanea remyi</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea rivularis</i> (Campanulaceae) 'Oha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Cyanea shipmanii</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea stictophylla</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea st. johnii</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea superba</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea truncata</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea undulata</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyathea dryopteroides</i> (Cyatheaceae) elfin tree fern <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a> ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyathea</i> spp. = <i>Alsophila</i> spp. = <i>Nephelea</i> spp. = <i>Sphaeropteris</i> spp. = <i>Trichipteris</i> spp. (Cyatheaceae) tree ferns <b>All</b> propagules			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
CYCADACEAE spp. (family, Cycads) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a> unless species listed as CITES I <a href="#">page 6-2</a>



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Cycas beddomei</i> (Cycadaceae) Beddom's cycad <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Cycladenia humili</i> . See <a href="#">Cycladenia jonesii =Cycladenia humilis (Apocynaceae)</a>			
<i>Cycladenia jonesii</i> = <i>Cycladenia humilis</i> (Apocynaceae) Jones cycladenia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Cyclamen</i> spp. (Primulaceae) cyclamens <b>All</b> propagules			CITES II, 8, #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a> , <b>excluding</b> artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of <i>Cyclamen persicum</i> . However, the exemption <b>does not</b> apply to species traded as dormant tubers
<i>Cycniopsis</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cycnium</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cydonia</i> spp. (Rosaceae) quince All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries when <b>not</b> meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Belgium</li> <li>◆ France</li> <li>◆ Germany</li> <li>◆ The Netherlands</li> <li>◆ United Kingdom when certified per 7CFR 319.37-5(b)</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(b) (includes Canada)</li> <li>◆ Collect and submit samples of plants and/or cuttings imported from Belgium, France, Germany, The Netherlands, United Kingdom</li> <li>◆ See <a href="#">Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus</a></li> </ul>
	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Cynara cardunculus</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) artichoke <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (Subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cyne</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> var. <i>aridus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) giant Bermuda grass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> var. <i>dactylon</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Bermuda grass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Cynodon</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Cynomorium</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) suo yang [Chinese] <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cynosurus cristatus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) crested dog-tail <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Cynosurus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Cyperus fauriei</i> (Cyperaceae) <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyperus trachysanthos</i> (Cyperaceae) Pu`uka`a <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Cypripedium</i> spp. (Orchidaceae) (Includes Cypripediaceae as subfamily Cypripedioideae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II, 7 #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a> (excluding seeds and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained in <i>vitro</i> , in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and fruits, parts and derivatives of artificially propagated plants of the genus <i>Vanilla</i> )
<i>Cyrtandra crenata</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyrtandra cyaneoides</i> (Gesneriaceae) Mapele <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyrtandra dentata</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyrtandra giffardii</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyrtandra limahuliensis</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Cyrtandra munroi</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyrtandra polyantha</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyrtandra subumbellata</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Cyrtandra tintinnabula</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyrtandra viridiflora</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyrtochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) Philippine climbing bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Cytinus</i> spp (Rafflesiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

## D

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<i>Dactylanthus</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) wood rose <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dactylophora</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) ❖ cock's-foot ❖ orchard grass ❖ orchardgrass <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dactylis glomerata</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) orchard grass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Dactylis</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Daenikera</i> spp. (Santalaceae) sandalwoods <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dalbergia nigra</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) alt. Leguminosae) ❖ Brazilian rosewood ❖ palisander <b>All</b> propagules <b>Woody</b>			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Dalea foliosa</i> = <i>Petalostemum foliosa</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) leafy prairie-clover <b>All</b> propagules	All countries <b>except</b> Canada ( <b>except</b> seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Daphnopsis helleriana</i> (Thymelaeaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)



List of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<i>Dasistoma</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) Mullein foxglove All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Datura</i> spp. (Solanaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seed	Albania, Algeria, Argentina, Austria, Bahrain, Belgium, Bolivia, Brazil, Bulgaria, Cayman Islands, Chile, Colombia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Ecuador, Egypt, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iraq, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Jordan, Kosovo, Kuwait, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Morocco, Netherlands, Palestinian Authority (West Bank), Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Poland, Portugal (including the Azores), Romania, Russia, Saudi Arabia, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain (including the Canary Islands), Sweden, Switzerland, Syria, Tunisia, Turkey, United Kingdom (all regions), Uruguay, Venezuela, and Western Sahara	All countries <b>except</b> Albania, Algeria, Argentina, Austria, Bahrain, Belgium, Bolivia, Brazil, Bulgaria, Canada, Cayman Islands, Chile, Colombia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Ecuador, Egypt, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iraq, India, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Jordan, Kosovo, Kuwait, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Morocco, Netherlands, Palestinian Authority (West Bank), Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Poland, Portugal (including the Azores), Romania, Russia, Saudi Arabia, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain (including the Canary Islands), Sweden, Switzerland, Syria, Tunisia, Turkey, United Kingdom (all regions), Uruguay, Venezuela, and Western Sahara	Federal Order effective May 5, 2011
	India		7 CFR 319.37-2(a)
<i>Daucus carota</i> ssp. <i>sativus</i> (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae) carrot Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<i>Decagonocarpus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) citrus All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Decagonocarpus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) citrus <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Decaisnina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) showy mistletoes <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Decaryia</i> spp. (Didiereaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II, #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Decaryochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Decatropis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) citrus All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<i>Decatropis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) citrus <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Decazyx</i> spp. (Rutaceae) citrus All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Decazyx</i> spp. (Rutaceae) citrus <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Deeringothamnus pulchellus</i> (Annonaceae) beautiful pawpaw <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<i>Deeringothamnus rugelii</i> (Annonaceae) Rugel's pawpaw <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Deinandra conjugens</i> = <i>Hemizonia conjugens</i> (Asteraceae) Otay tarplant <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Deinandra increscens</i> ssp. <i>villosa</i> (Asteraceae) Gaviotat tarplant All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Delissea rhytidosperma</i> (Campanulaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Delissea subcordata</i> (Campanulaceae) 'Oha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Delissea undulata</i> (Campanulaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Delphinium bakeri</i> (Ranunculaceae) ❖ Baker's larkspur <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Delphinium luteum</i> (Ranunculaceae) ❖ yellow larkspur <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Delphinium variegatum</i> ssp. <i>kinkiense</i> (Ranunculaceae) ❖ San Clemente Island larkspur <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Dendranthema</i> spp. See <i>Chrysanthemum</i> spp. All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<p><i>Dendrobium cruentum</i> (Orchidaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Jonghe's laelia</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>CITES I (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flasked seedling cultures) <a href="#">page 6-2</a></p>
<p><i>Dendrocalamopsis</i> spp. = <i>Bambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ bamboo</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Dendrocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ giant bamboo</li> <li>❖ kyo-chiku [Japanese]</li> <li>❖ bambú-balde [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ bambú gigante [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Dendrochloa</i> spp. = <i>Schizostachyum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ kamyin-wa</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Dendromyza</i> spp. (Santalaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Dendrophthora</i> spp. (Viscaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Dendrotrophe</i> spp. (Santalaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ ji sheng teng [Chinese]</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Dentrophthoe</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Desmaria</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<i>Desmodium</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Herbaceous genera are prohibited from all countries <b>except</b> Canada		Use the <a href="#">International Legume Database</a> to determine whether a species is herbaceous or woody
<i>Desmodium tortuosum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ Florida beggarweed <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Desmoncus</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		Federal Order effective February 15, 2010
<i>Desmotes</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Desmotes</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Dianthus</i> spp. (Caryophyllaceae) ❖ sweet William ❖ carnation ❖ pink All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ United Kingdom and Netherlands <b>unless</b> certified per 7CFR 319.37-5(d)</li> <li>◆ All other countries <b>except</b> Canada</li> </ul>	<p>For Great Britain and Netherlands, the phytosanitary certificate <b>must</b> have an additional declaration certifying articles were grown in accordance with 7CFR 319.37-5(d) for exemption from postentry quarantine.</p> <p>PIM letter OC 20090803 NL, effective August 15, 2009</p>
<i>Dicerandra christmanii</i> (Lamiaceae) Garrett's mint <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<i>Dicerandra cornutissima</i> (Lamiaceae) longspurred mint <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Dicerandra frutescens</i> (Lamiaceae) scrub mint <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Dicerandra immaculata</i> (Lamiaceae) Lakela's mint <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Dichondra repens</i> (Convolvulaceae tribe: Dichondreae) dichondra <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Dicksonia</i> spp. (Dicksoniaceae) tree ferns All propagules <b>except</b> spores			CITES II, #1 (Includes <b>only</b> populations of the Americas) <a href="#">(page 6-4)</a>
<i>Dictamnus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ burning bush ❖ dense-fruit dittany ❖ dittany ❖ fraxinella ❖ gasplant ❖ dictame blanc [French] ❖ weißer Diptam [German] ❖ dittamo [Italian] ❖ dictamo blanco [Spanish] All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<i>Dictamnus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ burning bush</li> <li>❖ dense-fruit dittany</li> <li>❖ dittany</li> <li>❖ fraxinella</li> <li>❖ gasplant</li> <li>❖ dictame blanc [French]</li> <li>❖ weißer Diptam [German]</li> <li>❖ dittamo [Italian]</li> <li>❖ dictamo blanco [Spanish]</li> </ul> <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Dictyosperma</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ common princess palm</li> <li>❖ hurricane palm</li> <li>❖ yellow princess palm</li> </ul> All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Dicymanthes</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>fern</li> </ul> <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
Didiereaceae (Didiereaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ alluaudias</li> <li>❖ didiereas</li> </ul>			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Didierea</i> spp. (Didiereaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>octopus tree</li> </ul> All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Diellia erecta</i> (Aspleniaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>asplenium-leaved diellia</li> </ul> <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Diellia falcata</i> (Aspleniaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li></li> </ul> <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Diellia pallida</i> (Aspleniaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li></li> </ul> <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<i>Diellia unisora</i> (Aspleniaceae) <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Digitaria abyssinica</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) African couch grass <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Digitaria velutina</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Velvet fingergrass <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Digitaria spp.</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		See also <i>D. abyssinica</i> and <i>D. velutina</i>
<i>Dimocarpus longan</i> = <i>Euphoria longan</i> , <i>E. longana</i> = <i>Nephelium longan</i> & <i>N. longana</i> (Sapindaceae) ❖ longan ❖ longanier [French] ❖ oeil de dragon [French] ❖ longanbaum [German] ❖ longanbeere [German] ❖ mata kucing [Malaysia] ❖ longán [Spanish]		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>longan</b> . Also, beilddragon, lingeng, long an, longanier, Longanbaum, Longanbeere, longyen, lung an, mata kucing & oeil de dragon
<i>Dinochloa spp.</i> (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All propagules</b>	All countries		
<i>Dionaea muscipula</i> (Droseraceae) Venus fly-trap <b>All propagules</b>			CITES II, #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Dioon spp.</i> (Zamiaceae) Mazatec—tush-kju All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II, #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Dioscorea spp.</i> (Dioscoreaceae) ❖ air-potato ❖ cush-cush ❖ Guyana arrowroot ❖ yam All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Require T202-d for minisetts, roots, tubers, and yam-setts

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<p><i>Dioscorea deltoidea</i> (Dioscoreaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ elephant's foot</li> <li>❖ kniss</li> <li>❖ kurta</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Require T202-d for minisetts, roots, tubers, and yam-setts</li> <li>◆ CITES II, #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a></li> </ul>
<p><i>Diosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>breath of heaven</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Diosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>breath of heaven</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Diospyros blancoi</i> =<i>Cavanillea philippensis</i>, <i>D. discolor</i> &amp; <i>D. philippensis</i> (Ebenaceae)</p> <p>black apple</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>mabolo</b>. Also, camagon, mabola-tree, mabolo, pecego-de-India, pommier velours, velvet-apple, velvet persimmon &amp; yi se shi</p>
<p><i>Diospyros digyna</i> (Ebenaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ black persimmon</li> <li>❖ black sapote</li> <li>❖ barbaquois [French]</li> <li>❖ Ebenholzbaum [German]</li> <li>❖ schwarze Sapote [German]</li> <li>❖ sapote negro [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ zapote negro [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (black) <b>persimmon</b>. Also, barbaquois, black sapote, Ebenholzbaum, sapote negro, schwarze Sapote &amp; zapote negro</p>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<p><i>Diospyros kaki</i> (<i>D. chinensis</i>, <i>D. roxburgii</i> &amp; <i>D. schitse</i>) (Ebenaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Chinese persimmon</li> <li>❖ Japanese persimmon</li> <li>❖ kaki</li> <li>❖ kaki persimmon</li> <li>❖ Oriental persimmon</li> <li>❖ shi [Chinese]</li> <li>❖ rague mine [French]</li> <li>❖ Kakibaum [German]</li> <li>❖ Kakipflaume [German]</li> <li>❖ pisang kaki [Malaysia]</li> <li>❖ caqui [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ kaki del Japón [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ placa minera [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>kaki</b>. Also, caqui, Chinese date plum, Chinese persimmon, date plum, Japanese persimmon, kaki del Japon, kaki persimmon, Kakibaum, Kakipflaume, key fig, Oriental persimmon, pisang kaki, placa minera, plaquemine, raque mine &amp; shi tze</p>
<p><i>Diospyros lotus</i> (Ebenaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ date-plum</li> <li>❖ lotus persimmon</li> <li>❖ lotustree</li> <li>❖ jun qian zi [Chinese]</li> <li>❖ faux lotier [French]</li> <li>❖ guyac de Tadone [French]</li> <li>❖ plaqueminier lotier [French]</li> <li>❖ Lotuspflaumenbaum [German]</li> <li>❖ mamegaki [Japanese]</li> <li>❖ guiaca [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ guiacana [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ caqui [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ guayacán africano [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (lotus) <b>persimmon</b>. Also, caqui, date-plum, faux lotier, guiaca, guiacana, guyac de Tadone, guayacan africano, jun qian zi, Lotuspflaumenbaum, lotustree, mamegaki &amp; plaqueminier lotier</p>
<p><i>Diospyros texana</i> (Ebenaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ black persimmon</li> <li>❖ Mexican persimmon</li> <li>❖ Texas persimmon</li> <li>❖ chapote [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (black, Mexican &amp; Texas) <b>persimmon</b>. Also, chapote</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<p><i>Diospyros virginiana</i>, <i>D. mosieri</i> (Ebenaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ American persimmon</li> <li>❖ persimmon</li> <li>❖ plaqueminier d'Amérique [French]</li> <li>❖ Persimone [German]</li> <li>❖ caqui de Virginia [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ caqui silvestre [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>persimmon</b> . Also, American persimmon, caqui de Virginia, caqui silvestre, Persimone & plaqueminier di Amerique
<p><i>Diphasia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>lily hydroid</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Diphasia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>lily hydroid</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<p><i>Diplatia</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>mistletoe</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Diplazium molokaiense</i> (Dryopteridaceae)</p> <p>Molokai twinsorus fern</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Diplolaena</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>native rose</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<p><i>Diplolaena</i> spp. (Rutaceae) native rose</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Dipteryx panamensis</i> (<i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i>)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ almendro</li> <li>❖ mountain almendro</li> <li>❖ tonka bean tree</li> </ul> <p><b>woody</b></p>			<p>CITES III (Costa Rica, Nicaragua <b>only</b>)</p>
<p><i>Discocactus</i> spp. (Cactaceae) disco cacti</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a></p>
<p><i>Distichella</i> spp. (Viscaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Distrianthes</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<i>Distylium myricoides</i> (Hamameliadaeae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Ditepalanthus</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dodecahema leptoceras</i> (Polygonaceae) slender-horned spinesflower All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Douradoa</i> spp. (Olacaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dracaena hawaiiensis</i> (Ruscaceae) hala pepe All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Drepanostachyum</i> spp. = <i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<p><i>Drimys winteri</i> (Winteraceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Drymaria arenarioides</i> (Caryophyllaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ lightening weed</li> <li>❖ alfombrilla</li> </ul> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Dryopteris arguta</i> (Dryopteridaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<i>Dubautia herbstobatae</i> (Asteraceae) na`ena`e <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Dubautia latifolia</i> (Asteraceae) na`ena`e <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Dubautia pauciflora</i> (Asteraceae) na`ena`e <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Dubautia plantaginea</i> ssp. <i>humilis</i> (Asteraceae) na`ena`e <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Dudleya abramsii</i> ssp. <i>parva</i> (Crassulaceae) Conejo dudleya <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Dudleya cymosa</i> ssp. <i>marcescens</i> (Crassulaceae) marcescent dudleya <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Dudleya cymosa</i> ssp. <i>ovatifolia</i> (Crassulaceae) Santa Monica mountains dudleya <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Dudleya nesiotica</i> (Crassulaceae) Santa Cruz Island dudleya <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Dudleya setchellii</i> (Crassulaceae) Santa Clara Valley dudleya <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<i>Dudleya stolonifera</i> (Crassulaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Laguna Beach dudleya</li> <li>❖ Laguna Beach liveforever</li> </ul> <b>All propagules</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES II (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</li> </ul>
<i>Dudleya traskiae</i> (Crassulaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Santa Barbara Island dudleya</li> <li>❖ Santa Barbara Island live forever</li> </ul> <b>All propagules</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES II (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> </ul>
<i>Dudleya verityi</i> (Crassulaceae) Verity's dudleya <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Dufrenoya</i> spp. (Santalaceae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dulacia</i> spp. (Olacaceae) muira puama <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Durio zibethinus</i> (Malvaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ durian</li> <li>❖ Durianbaum [German]</li> <li>❖ Stinkfrucht [German]</li> <li>❖ durião [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ durión [Spanish]</li> </ul> <b>All propagules except seeds</b>		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>durian</b> . Also, dorian, dourian, duren, Durianbaum, duriao, durion, durivan, duriyan & Stinkfrucht
<i>Dutailleya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>All propagules except seeds</b>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<p><i>Dutailleya</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Dypsis decipiens</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</p> <p>butterfly palm</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>	All countries		CITES I <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<p><i>Dypsis</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

E

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Echinacea laevigata</i> (Asteraceae) smooth coneflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Echinacea tenesseeensis</i> (Asteraceae) Tennessee purple coneflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Echinocactus asterias</i> . See <a href="#">Astrophytum asterias=Echinocactus asterias (Cactaceae)</a>			
<i>Echinocactus horizonthalonius</i> var. <i>nicholii</i> (Cactaceae) Nichol's Turk's head cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Echinocereus chisoensis</i> var. <i>chisosensis</i> (Cactaceae) Chisos hedgehog cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Echinocereus davisii</i> (Cactaceae) Davis' green pitaya <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Echinocereus fendleri</i> ssp. <i>hempellii</i> (Cactaceae) Kuenzler hedgehog cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Echinocereus ferreirianus</i> ssp. <i>lindsayi</i> = <i>Echinocereus lindsayi</i> (Cactaceae) Lindsay's hedgehog cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Echinocereus lindsayi</i> . See <a href="#">Echinocereus ferreirianus ssp. lindsayi =Echinocereus lindsayi (Cactaceae)</a>			
<i>Echinocereus reichenbachii</i> ssp. <i>fitchii</i> (Cactaceae) Fitch's hedgehog cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Echinocereus schmollii</i> = <i>Wilcoxia schmollii</i> , includes <i>Wilcoxia nerispina</i> (Cactaceae) Lamb's-tail cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Echinocactus sileri</i> . See <a href="#">Pediocactus sileri =Echinocactus sileri =Utahia sileri (Cactaceae)</a>			
<i>Echinocereus triglochidiatus</i> var. <i>arizonicus</i> (Cactaceae) Arizonia hedgehog cactus All propagules			♦ CITES II ♦ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Echinochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Echinochloa</i> spp, (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) millet Seed	Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</li> <li>◆ Japanese millet (<i>Echinochloa frumentacea</i>) is subject to sampling as an agricultural seed under the Federal Seed Act (FSA-A)</li> </ul>
<i>Echinomastus acunensis</i> . See <a href="#">Sclerocactus erectocentrus =Echinomastus acunensis, E. erectocentrus, E. krausei; Neolloydia erectocentrus; Pediocactus erectocentrus; (Cactaceae)</a>			
<i>Echinomastus erectocentrus</i> . See <a href="#">Sclerocactus erectocentrus =Echinomastus acunensis, E. erectocentrus, E. krausei; Neolloydia erectocentrus; Pediocactus erectocentrus; (Cactaceae)</a>			
<i>Echinomastus krausei</i> . See <a href="#">Sclerocactus erectocentrus =Echinomastus acunensis, E. erectocentrus, E. krausei; Neolloydia erectocentrus; Pediocactus erectocentrus; (Cactaceae)</a>			
<i>Echinomastus mariposensis</i> . See <a href="#">Sclerocactus mariposensis =Echinomastus mariposensis, Neolloydia mariposensis, Pediocactus mariposensis (Cactaceae)</a>			





Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Echinopsis pachanoi</i> (Cactaceae) ❖ huachuma ❖ San Pedro cactus All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			◆ CITES II 1. NOTIFY Customs and Border Protection (CBP) that the plant is the source of a controlled substance 2. FOLLOW the directions provided by CBP
<i>Echinopsis pachanoi</i> (Cactaceae) ❖ huachuma ❖ San Pedro cactus <b>Seed</b>			CITES II if originating in Mexico 1. NOTIFY Customs and Border Protection (CBP) that the plant that produces the seed is the source of a controlled substance 2. FOLLOW the directions provided by CBP
<i>Ehrharta calycina</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) veldtgrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Ehrharta</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Eichhornia azurea</i> (Pontederiaceae) Anchored waterhyacinth <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Elaeagnus</i> spp. (Elaeagnaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
<i>Elaeis</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Elaphoglossum serpens</i> (Lomariopsidaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Eleusine</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ caracan millet</li> <li>❖ finger millet</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<p><i>Eleusine</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ caracan millet</li> <li>❖ finger millet</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome &amp; Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Elymus canadensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Canada wildrye <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Elymus elymoides</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) bottlebrush squirreltail <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Elymus lanceolatus</i> ssp. <i>riparius</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) streambank wheatgrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Elymus trachycaulus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) slender wheatgrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Elymus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Elytranthe</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Elytostachys</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Emelianthe</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Emex australis</i> (Polygonaceae) three-cornered jack <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Emex spinosa</i> (Polygonaceae) devil's thorn <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Empleuridium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Empleuridium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Empleurum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Empleurum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Enceliopsis nudicaulis</i> var. <i>corrugata</i> (Asteraceae) ash meadows sunray <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Encephalartos</i> spp. (Zamiaceae) ❖ bread palms ❖ African cycads <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Encephalocarpus</i> spp. See <a href="#">Pelecypora spp.=Encephalocarpus spp.</a> (Cactaceae)			
<i>Engelhardia pterocarpa</i> . See <a href="#">Oreomunnea pterocarpa =Engelhardia pterocarpa</a> (Juglandaceae)			
<i>Englerina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) kieha <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Epifagus</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) beechdrops <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Eragrostis curvula</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) weeping lovegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Eragrostis fosbergii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Fosberg's love grass <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eragrostis trichodes</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sand lovegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Eragrostis</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Eremalche parryi</i> ssp. <i>kernensis</i> (Malvaceae) Kern Mallow <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eremocaulon</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Eremocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ Australian desert-lime ❖ desert-lime ❖ australische Wüstenlimette [German] All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Eremocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ Australian desert-lime ❖ desert-lime ❖ australische Wüstenlimette [German] <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Eremogone ursina</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Bear valley sandwort <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Eremolepis</i> spp. (Eremolepidaceae) mistletoe <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Erianthemum</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) hairy mistletoe <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Erianthus</i> spp. See <i>Miscanthus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) and <i>Saccharum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)			
<i>Eriastrum densifolium</i> ssp. <i>sanctorum</i> (Polemoniaceae) Santa Ana River wholly-star <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Eriastrum hooveri</i> (Polemoniaceae) Hoover's wooly-star <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Erigeron decumbens</i> var. <i>decumbens</i> (Asteraceae) Willamette daisy <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Erigeron maguirei</i> (Asteraceae) Maguire daisy <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Erigeron parishii</i> (Asteraceae) Parish's daisy <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Erigeron rhizomatus</i> (Asteraceae) zuni fleabane <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Eriobotrya</i> spp. (Rosaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <b>Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Eriobotrya japonica</i>. See also <i>Mespilus japonica</i> and <i>Photinia japonica</i> (Rosaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Japanese-medlar</li> <li>❖ loquat</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
		<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>loquat, Japanese medlar, Japanese plum</b>. Also, bibace, bibacier, bibassier, biwa, japanische Mispel, lukwat, neflier du Japon, nespereira, nespola giapponese, nispolero, nispero del Japon, pi-pa</p>
<p><i>Eriodictyon altissimum</i> (Hydrophyllaceae)</p> <p>Indian knob mountain balm</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Eriodictyon capitatum</i> (Hydrophyllaceae)</p> <p>Lompoc yerba santa</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Eriogonum apricum</i> var. <i>prostratum</i> (Polygonaceae)</p> <p>Irish Hill buckwheat</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Eriogonum apricum</i> (Polygonaceae)</p> <p>Lone buckwheat</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Eriogonum gypsophilum</i> (Polygonaceae)</p> <p>gypsum wild-buckwheat</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</p>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Eriogonum kennedyi</i> var. <i>austromontanum</i> (Polygonaceae) Southern mountain wild-buckwheat <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Eriogonum longifolium</i> var. <i>gnaphalifolium</i> (Polygonaceae) scrub buckwheat <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Eriogonum ovalifolium</i> var. <i>vineum</i> (Polygonaceae) cushenbury buckwheat <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eriogonum ovalifolium</i> var. <i>williamsiae</i> (Polygonaceae) steamboat buckwheat <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eriogonum pelinophilum</i> (Polygonaceae) clay-loving wild-buckwheat <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eriophyllum latilobum</i> (Asteraceae) San Mateo woolly sunflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eriostemon</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Eriostemon</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodríguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire), then require T203-p
<i>Erodium cicutarium</i> (Geraniaceae) alfilaria <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Eryngium aristulatum</i> var. <i>parishii</i> (Apiaceae) San Diego button-celery <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eryngium constancei</i> (Apiaceae) Loch Lomond coyote thistle <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eryngium cuneifolium</i> (Apiaceae) snakeroot <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Erysimum capitatum</i> var. <i>augustatum</i> (Brassicaceae) Contra Costa wallflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Erysimum menziesii</i> (Brassicaceae) Menzies' wallflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Erysimum teretifolium</i> (Brassicaceae) Ben Lomond wallflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Erythrochiton</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Erythrochiton</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Erythronium propullans</i> (Liliaceae) Minnesota dwarf trout lily <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Erythroxylum coca</i> (Erythroxylaceae) coca <b>All</b> propagules			1. NOTIFY Customs and Border Protection (CBP) that the plant is the source of a controlled substance 2. FOLLOW the directions provided by CBP
<i>Escobaria leei</i> = <i>Escobaria sneedii</i> ssp. <i>leei</i> (Cactaceae) Nellie's cory cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Escobaria minima</i> = <i>Escobaria nellieae</i> = <i>Coryphantha minima</i> (Cactaceae) Nellie's cory cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a> ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Escobaria nellieae</i> (see <i>Escobaria minima</i> ) (Cactaceae) Nellie's cory cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Escobaria robbinsiorum</i> (Cactaceae) Cochise pincusion cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Escobaria sneedii</i> = <i>Coryphantha sneedii</i> (Cactaceae) Nellie's cory cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Escobaria sneedii</i> var. <i>leei</i> (Cactaceae) Lee pincushion cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II, 6 #4 <a href="#">page 6-4</a> ◆ ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Escobaria sneedii</i> var. <i>sneedii</i> (Cactaceae) Sneed pincushion cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II (including seeds), 6, #4 <a href="#">page 6-4</a> ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Escobedia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) azafrancillo de Mexico <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Esenbeckia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ◆ runyon esenbeckia ◆ jopoy All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Esenbeckia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ runyon esenbeckia ❖ jopoy <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodríguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Esterhazyia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Eubrachion</i> spp. (Eremolepidaceae) tapeworm-plant <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Eucalyptus</i> spp. (Myrtaceae) ❖ eucalyptus ❖ gum tree All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Europe, Sri Lanka, Uruguay	All other countries <b>except</b> Canada	
<i>Euchaetis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Euchaetis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Euchlaena</i> spp. = <i>Zea</i> hybrid (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) mottled euchlaena All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Euchlaena</i> spp. = <i>Zea</i> hybrid (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) mottled euchlaena <b>Seed</b>	Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41
<i>Eugenia haematocarpa</i> (Myrtaceae) Uvillo <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eugenia koolauensis</i> (Myrtaceae) Nioi <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)



List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Eugenia woodburyana</i> (Myrtaceae) <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eugenia</i> spp., see <i>Syzygium</i> (Myrtaceae) ❖ apple ❖ blackrodwood ❖ cherry ❖ clove tree ❖ eugenia ❖ grumichama ❖ guasabara ❖ nioi ❖ rockmyrtle ❖ serrasuela ❖ serrette guave ❖ smooth rodwood ❖ sperry guava ❖ stopper ❖ water berry  All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>Curacao-apple, Java plum, Maylay-apple &amp; roseapple</b>
<i>Euodia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ Evodia  All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7 CFR 319.19		
<i>Euodia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ Evodia  <b>Seeds</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Cambodia, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia (Kampuchea), Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Euonymus kiautschovicus</i> (Celastraceae) spreading euonumus All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	◆ Europe ◆ Japan	All other countries <b>except</b> Canada	
<i>Euonymus</i> spp. (Celastraceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	◆ Europe ◆ Japan	All other countries <b>except</b> Canada	
<i>Euphorbia</i> spp. (Euphorbiaceae) ❖ euphorbias ❖ spurges All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a> unless listed as CITES I ( <b>excluding</b> all species that are <b>not</b> succulent except <i>Euphorbia misera</i> . Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of <i>Euphorbia trigona</i> ; and artificially propagated specimens of crested, fan-shaped or colour mutants of <i>Euphorbia lactea</i> , when grafted on artificially propagated root stock of <i>Euphorbia nerifolia</i> are exempt. Artificially propagated specimens of <i>Euphorbia</i> "Milii" traded in shipments of 100 or more plants and readily recognizable as artificially propagated specimens are not CITES regulated)
<i>Euphorbia ambovombensis</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Euphorbia capsaintemariensis</i> = <i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> var. <i>capsainte-mariensis</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Euphorbia capsaintemariensis</i> var. <i>tulearensis</i> . See <a href="#">Euphorbia tulearensis =Euphorbia capsaintemariensis var. tulearensis (Euphorbiaceae)</a>			
<i>Euphorbia cremersii</i> = <i>Euphorbia cremersii</i> fa. <i>viridifolia</i> , = <i>Euphorbia cremersii</i> var. <i>rakotozafyi</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Euphorbia cremersii</i> var. <i>viridifolia</i> (see <i>Euphorbia cremersii</i> ) (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> var. <i>capsainte-mariensis</i> , see <i>Euphorbia capsainte-mariensis</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Euphorbia cremersii</i> var. <i>rakotozafyi</i> , see <i>Euphorbia cremersii</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Euphorbia cylindrifolia</i> (includes ssp. <i>tuberifer</i> ) (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Euphorbia cylindrifolia</i> ssp. <i>tuberifer</i> , see <i>Euphorbia cylindrifolia</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> vars. <i>robinsonii</i> , see <i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> vars. <i>spirosticha</i> , see <i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> vars. <i>ampanihyensis</i> , see <i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> , includes vars. <i>ampanihyensis</i> , <i>robinsonii</i> , and <i>spirosticha</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Euphorbia deltoidea</i> ssp. <i>deltoidea</i> . See <i>Chamaesyce deltoidea</i> ssp. <i>deltoidea</i> = <i>Euphorbia deltoidea</i> ssp. <i>deltoidea</i> (Euphorbiaceae)			
<i>Euphorbia deppeana</i> . See <i>Chamaesyce deppeana</i> = <i>Euphorbia deppeana</i> (Euphorbiaceae)			
<i>Euphorbia francoisii</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Euphorbia garberi</i> . See <i>Chamaesyce garberi</i> = <i>Euphorbia garberi</i> (Euphorbiaceae)			



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Euphorbia haeleeleana</i> (Euphorbiaceae) Akoko <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Euphorbia moratii</i> var. <i>antsingiensis</i> , see <i>Euphorbia moratii</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Euphorbia moratii</i> var. <i>bemarahensis</i> , see <i>Euphorbia moratii</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Euphorbia moratii</i> var. <i>multiflora</i> , see <i>Euphorbia moratii</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Euphorbia moratii</i> , includes vars. <i>antsingiensis</i> , <i>bemarahensis</i> , and <i>multiflora</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Euphorbia parvicyathophora</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Euphorbia quartziticola</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Euphorbia telephioides</i> (Euphorbiaceae) telephus spurge <b>All</b> propagules			CITES II ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Euphorbia tulearensis</i> = <i>Euphorbia capsaintemariensis</i> var. <i>tulearensis</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Euphorbia terracina</i> (Euphorbiaceae) ❖ false caper ❖ Geraldton carnation weed <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Euphoria</i> (see <i>Dimocarpus</i> ) (Sapindaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: longan
<i>Euphrasia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Euterpe</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		Federal Order effective February 10, 2010
<i>Eutrema penlandii</i> (Brassicaceae) Penland alpine fen mustard <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Euxylophora</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Euxylophora</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodríguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Exocarpos luteolus</i> (Santalaceae) Heau <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		◆ ESA-E (including seeds) ◆ Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Exocarpos</i> spp. (Santalaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Exorhopala</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

F

F

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
Fabaceae (alt. <i>Leguminosae</i> ) (herbaceous spp. <b>only</b> ) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		Use the <a href="#">International Legume Database</a> to determine whether a genus is herbaceous
<i>Fagara</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ colima ❖ lime pricklyash ❖ arum lily ❖ wild lime All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Fagara</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ colima ❖ lime pricklyash ❖ arum lily ❖ wild lime <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Fagaropsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ mafu ❖ mtua ❖ mtongoti ❖ mkunguni ❖ marambiti ❖ All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Fagaropsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ mafu</li> <li>❖ mtua</li> <li>❖ mtongoti</li> <li>❖ mkunguni</li> <li>❖ marambit</li> <li>❖ olmoljoi</li> </ul> <p>Seed</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodríguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i> (Polygonaceae)</p> <p>buckwheat</p> <p>Seed</p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Fagus</i> spp. (Fagaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Bulgaria, <b>EU</b>, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, and Romania that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i> ."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

F

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Fagus sylvatica</i> (Fagaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
			<p><i>Fagus sylvatica</i> from requires certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002 and April 1, 2005)</p>
<p><i>Fargesia</i> spp. = <i>Thamnocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) umbrella bamboo <b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Feijoa sellowiana</i> = <i>Acca sellowiana</i>, = <i>Orthostemon sellowianus</i> (Myrtaceae) pineapple guava All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b) and New Zealand 7CFR 319.37-5(k)	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>Feijoa</b> and <b>pineapple guava</b>. Also, goiaba-do-campo, goiabeira-serrana, guayaba chilena &amp; guayabo del pais</p>
<p><i>Ferocactus glaucus</i> (Cactaceae). See <i>Sclerocactus glaucus</i> = <i>Ferocactus glaucus</i>; = <i>Sclerocactus brevispinus</i> = <i>S. wetlandicus</i> ssp. <i>ilsea</i> (Cactaceae)</p>			
<p><i>Ferocactus mesae-verdae</i> (Cactaceae). See <i>Sclerocactus mesa-verdae</i> = <i>Coloradoa mesaverdae</i>, <i>Ferocactus mesaverdae</i>, <i>Pediocactus mesaverdae</i> (Cactaceae)</p>			
<p><i>Ferocactus pubispinus</i>. See <i>Sclerocactus pubispinus</i> = <i>Ferocactus pubispinus</i>, = <i>Pediocactus pubispinus</i> (Cactaceae) Great Basin fishhook cactus <b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Ferocactus tobuschii</i> = <i>Sclerocactus brevihamatus</i> ssp. <i>tobuschii</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Tobuschis Fishhook cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<p><i>Ferocactus wrightiae</i>, see <i>Sclerocactus wrightiae</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Wright's fishhook cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<p><i>Feronia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>feronia</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Feronia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>feronia</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<p><i>Feroniella</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>feroniella</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		



List of Regulated Propagative Material

F

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Feroniella</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>feroniella</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodríguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Ferocalamus</i> spp. =<i>Indocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>	All countries		
<p><i>Festuca arundinacea</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>tall fescue</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Festuca filiformis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>hair fescue</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Festuca ovina</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>sheep fescue</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Festuca pratensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>meadow fescue</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Festuca rubra</i> ssp. <i>commutata</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>Chewings fescue</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Festuca rubra</i> ssp. <i>rubra</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) red fescue <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Festuca trachyphylla</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) hard fescue <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Festuca</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Ficus</i> spp. (Moraceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
<i>Ficus carica</i> (Moraceae) ❖ fig All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>fig</b> . Also, echte Feige, fico, fig tree, figuier commun, Feigenbaum, figueira, higo & higuera comun

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

F

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Fitzroya cupressoides</i> (Cupressaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ alerce</li> <li>❖ Chilean false larch</li> <li>❖ fitzroya</li> </ul> <p>All propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a></li> <li>◆ ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Flindersia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ crows ash</li> <li>❖ Australian teak</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Flindersia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ crows ash</li> <li>❖ Australian teak</li> </ul> <p>Seed</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodríguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Flueggea neowawraea</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>mehamehame</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p>×<i>Fortucitrocirus</i> spp. = <i>Fortunella</i> × (<i>Citrus</i> × <i>Poncirus</i>) (Rutaceae)</p> <p>unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p>×<i>Fortucitrocirus</i> spp. = <i>Fortunella</i> × (<i>Citrus</i> × <i>Poncirus</i>) (Rutaceae)</p> <p>unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, Sri Lanka, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)</p> <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Fortunella</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>kumquat</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

F

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Fortunella</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>kumquat</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)</p> <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Fouquieria fasciculata</i> (Fouquieriaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ boojum tree</li> <li>❖ ocotillo</li> </ul> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>			<p>CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a></p>
<p><i>Fouquieria columnaris</i> (Fouquieriaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ boojum tree</li> <li>❖ ocotillo</li> </ul> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>			<p>CITES II, #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a></p>
<p><i>Fouquieria purpusii</i> (Fouquieriaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ boojum tree</li> <li>❖ ocotillo</li> </ul> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>			<p>CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a></p>



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Fragaria</i> spp. (Rosaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ alpine strawberry</li> <li>❖ beach strawberry</li> <li>❖ Californian strawberry</li> <li>❖ green strawberry</li> <li>❖ hautbois strawberry</li> <li>❖ Rocky Mountain strawberry</li> <li>❖ scarlet strawberry</li> <li>❖ strawberry</li> <li>❖ woodland strawberry</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada and Israel</p>		<p>Admissible from Israel when accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate with the Additional Declaration that conditions in 7CFR319.37-5(h) have been met; <b>prohibited</b> if the certification is lacking</p>
<p><i>Frangula californica</i> (Rhamnaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

F

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Frangula purshiana</i> (Rhamnaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Frankenia johnstonii</i> (Frankeniaceae)</p> <p>Johnston's Frankenia</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Fraxinus</i> spp. (Oleaceae)</p> <p>ash</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries <b>except</b> for any county or municipal regional county in Canada <b>not</b> regulated because of the emerald ash borer (EAB)</p>		<p>From EAB free counties in regulated provinces or territories in Canada, an AD that states: "The material in this consignment was produced/ harvested in a county where emerald ash borer (<i>Agrilus planipennis</i>) does <b>not</b> occur, based on official surveys." (Currently <b>only</b> counties in the provinces of Ontario and Quebec are infested with the EAB)</p>
<p><i>Fremontodendron decumbens</i> (Malvaceae)</p> <p>California flannel bush</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Fremontodendron mexicanum</i> (Malvaceae)</p> <p>dwarf flannel bush</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Fritillaria gentneri</i> (Liliaceae)</p> <p>Gentner's Fritillary</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>





Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
Fruit and nut plants listed in 7CFR 319.37-7(b) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries <b>except</b> Canada	NOTE: Also listed in this table by generic name

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

G

G

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Gahnia lanaiensis</i> (Cyperaceae) <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Gaiadendron</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) ❖ leechbush <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Galactia smallii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Small's milkpea <b>All propagules</b>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada ( <b>except</b> seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Galanthus</i> spp. (Amaryllidaceae) ❖ snowdrops All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Galega officinalis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ goatsrue <b>All propagules</b> <b>Herbaceous</b>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Galipea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Galipea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Galium buxifolium</i> (Rubiaceae) island bedstraw <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Galium californicum</i> ssp. <i>sierrae</i> (Rubiaceae) El Dorado bedstraw <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
Gaoligongshania spp. (Poaceae Tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Garcinia livingstonei</i> (Clusiaceae) ❖ imbe ❖ Livingstone's garcinia ❖ pembe fruit All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (African) <b>mangosteen</b> . Also, imbe
<i>Garcinia mangostana</i> (Clusiaceae) ❖ king's-fruit ❖ mangostan ❖ mangosteen ❖ mangoustanier [French] ❖ Mangostanbaum [German] ❖ Mangostane [German] ❖ manggis [Malaysia] ❖ mangostão [Portuguese] ❖ mangostán [Spanish] All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>mangosteen</b> . Also, kingis fruit, manggis, manggistan, manggusta, mangis, mangostan, Mangostan-baum, mangostane, mangostao, mangoustan, mangoustanier, mangouste & mangoustier
<i>Garcinia dulcis</i> = <i>Xanthochymus dulcis</i> (Clusiaceae) gourka mundu All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>gourka</b>
<i>Gardenia brighamii</i> (Rubiaceae) ❖ Hawaiian gardenia ❖ Hawaiian nāiu <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Gardenia mannii</i> (Rubiaceae) Nanu <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

G

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Garrya elliptica</i> (Garryaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Gaultheria shallon</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Gaura neomexicana</i> ssp. <i>coloradensis</i> (Onagraceae)</p> <p>Colorado butterfly plant</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Gaussia</i> spp. (Arecaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Maya palm</li> <li>❖ Puerto Rican gaussia palm</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Geijera</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Australian willow</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Geijera</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Australian willow</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Geleznovia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>yellow bells</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Geleznovia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>yellow bells</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire), then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Gelidocalamus</i> spp. = <i>Inducalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae-tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>❖ taiwan-yadake</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

G

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Geocarpon minimum</i> (Caryophyllaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Geocaldon</i> spp. (Santalaceae) ❖ Northern bastard toadflax <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Geranium arboreum</i> (Geraniaceae) ❖ Hawaiian red-flowered geranium <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Geranium multiflorum</i> (Geraniaceae) ❖ hinahina [Hawaiian] ❖ nohoanu [Hawaiian] <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Gerardia</i> spp.=Agalinis (Scrophulariaceae) ❖ slender gerardia <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Gerardiina</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Gesneria pauciflora</i> (Gesneriaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Geum radiatum</i> (Roseaceae) ❖ spreading avens <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Gevuina</i> spp. (Proteaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ wildnut</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Hungary, Germany, Greece, Guernsey, Ireland, Isle of Man, Italy, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernovii</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernovii</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective April 1, 2005)</p>
<p><i>Ghikaea</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Gigantochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae Tribe Bambuseae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ bamboo</li> </ul> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Gilia tenuiflora</i> ssp. <i>hoffmannii</i> (Polemoniaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Hoffmann's slender-flowered gilia</li> </ul> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Gilia tenuiflora</i> ssp. <i>arenaria</i> (Polemoniaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Monterey gilia</li> <li>❖ sand gilia</li> </ul> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Ginhalloa</i> spp. (Viscaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Gjellerupia</i> spp. (Opiliaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

G

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Gladiolus</i> spp. (Iridaceae)</p> <p>❖ gladiolus</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Africa, Argentina, Brazil, France, Italy, Malta, Mauritius, Portugal, Uruguay, also Luxembourg or Spain when <b>not</b> certified as per 7CFR 319.37-5(l)</p>	<p>All other countries <b>except</b> Canada</p>	<p>◆ All nursery stock from Mexico, including bulbs, <b>must</b> be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate from Sanidad Vegetal bearing the following additional declaration: "The <i>Gladiolus</i> spp. in this shipment have been inspected and found free of <i>Uromyces transversalis</i>."</p> <p>◆ Bulbs in commercial shipments are <b>not</b> prohibited and are excluded from a postentry requirement; however, bulbs are restricted as per 319.37-3(a) and require a written permit</p>
<p><i>Glaziophyton</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		
<p><i>Gleadovia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Globimetula</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Glutago</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Glycine max</i> (<i>Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae</i>)</p> <p>❖ soybean</p> <p>Seed</p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Glycine</i> spp. (<i>Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae</i>)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada</p>		
<p><i>Glycosmis</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>❖ little flower axistree</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 319.19</p>		





Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Glycosmis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) little flower axistree <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Gnetum montanum</i> (Gnetaceae) mai ma teng [Chinese] All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES III, #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a> (Nepal) All parts and derivatives ( <b>excluding</b> seeds, spores, and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, solid or liquid media; or cut flowers of artificially propagated plants)
<i>Goetzea elegans</i> (Goetzeaceae) beautiful goetzea All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Gonystylus</i> spp. (Thymelaeaceae) ramin All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a> All parts and derivatives ( <b>excluding</b> seeds, spores, and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, solid or liquid media; or cut flowers of artificially propagated plants)
<i>Gossypium</i> spp. (Malvaceae) cotton All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Gossypium</i> spp. (Malvaceae) ◆ cotton <b>Seed</b>			◆ Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.8 ◆ Seed <b>must</b> be smooth and <b>not</b> fuzzy. If lint adheres, require T203-f-1, 2, 3, or 4 ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

G

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Gouania hillebrandii</i> (Rhamnaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Gouania meyenii</i> (Rhamnaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Gouania vitifolia</i> (Rhamnaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Graderia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) ❖ wild penstemon <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Grahamia australiana</i> , <i>Anacampseros</i> spp. ( <i>Portulacaceae</i> ) ❖ purselanes <b>All</b> propagules			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Grahamia kurtzii</i> , <i>Anacampseros</i> spp. ( <i>Portulacaceae</i> ) ❖ purselanes <b>All</b> propagules			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Greslania</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Grevillea</i> spp. = <i>Stylurus</i> spp. (Proteaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People’s Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB)</a> and <a href="#">Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
<i>Grindelia fraxinipratensis</i> (Asteraceae) Ash Meadows gumplant <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Griselinia littoralis</i> (Cornaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Guadua</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Guadua</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) grasses All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Guaiacum</i> spp. (Zygophyllaceae) ❖ lignum-vitae ❖ tree of life All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II, #2 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Guilielma</i> spp. See <a href="#">Bactris spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</a>			
<i>Guizotia abyssinica</i> (Asteraceae) ❖ nigerseed Seed			Treatment T412-a 7CFR 319.37-6
<i>Gymnocactus</i> spp. See also <i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp. (Cactaceae) turbinicacti All propagules			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

G

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Gymnoderma lineare</i> (Cladoniaceae) rock gnome lichen All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Gyrinops</i> spp. (Thymelaeceae) ❖ agarwood ❖ gaharu All propagules			CITES II, #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

## H

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Hachettea</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Hackelia venusta</i> (Boraginaceae) ❖ showy stickseed <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Halfordia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ jitta All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Halfordia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ jitta <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Halogeton</i> spp. = <i>Halogetum</i> spp. All propagules <b>except</b> seed	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Halogetum</i> spp.	See <i>Halogeton</i> spp. = <i>Halogetum</i> spp.		(Federal Order effective June 1, 2009)
<i>Halophila johnsonii</i> (Hydrocharitaceae) ❖ Johnson's seagrass <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)



List of Regulated Propagative Material

H

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Hamamelis x intermedia</i> (<i>H. mollis</i> &amp; <i>H. japonica</i>) (Hamamelidaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Hamamelis virginiana</i> (Hamamelidaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Hamamelis mollis</i> (Hamamelidaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Haplostachys haplostachya</i> (Lamiaceae) ❖ honohono All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Harmandia</i> spp. (Olacaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Harperocallis flava</i> (Liliaceae) ❖ Harper's beauty All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Harrisia fragrans</i> (Cactaceae) ❖ fragrant prickly-apple All propagules			◆ CITES II (including seeds) #4 <a href="#">page 6-4</a> ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Harrisia portoricensis</i> (Cactaceae) ❖ chumbo higo All propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Harrisonia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

H

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Harrisonia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodríguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Harveya</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>❖ inkblom</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Hedbergia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae)</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Hedeoma todsenii</i> (Lamiaceae)</p> <p>❖ Todsen's pennyroyal</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Hedera</i> spp. (Araliaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Hedychium philippinense</i> (Zingiberaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Philippine garland flower</li> <li>❖ ginger lily</li> </ul> All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II, #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Hedyotis schlehtendahlia</i> var. <i>remyi</i> . See <i>Kadua cordata</i> ssp. <i>remyi</i> = <i>Hedyotis schlehtendahlia</i> ssp. <i>remyi</i> , <i>H. schlehtendahlia</i> var. <i>reymi</i> (Rubiaceae)			
<i>Hedysarum boreale</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Northern sweetvetch <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Helenium virginicum</i> (Asteraceae) Virginia sneezeweed <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Helianthemum greenei</i> (Cistaceae) island rush-rose <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Helianthus annuus</i> (Asteraceae) sunflower <b>All propagules</b> <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Helianthus eggertii</i> (Asteraceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ sunflower</li> </ul> <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Helianthus paradoxus</i> (Asteraceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Pecos sunflower</li> <li>❖ puzzle sunflower</li> <li>❖ paradox sunflower</li> </ul> <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Helianthus schweinitzii</i> (Asteraceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Schweinitz's sunflower</li> </ul> <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Helicanthes</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)



List of Regulated Propagative Material

H

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Helietta</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ helietta All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Helietta</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ helietta <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Helixanthera</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Helonias bullata</i> (Liliaceae) ❖ swamp pink <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Helosis</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Hemizonia conjugens</i> . See <a href="#">Deinandra conjugens = Hemizonia conjugens (Asteraceae)</a>			
<i>Hemizonia increscens</i> ssp. <i>villosa</i> (Gentianaceae) ❖ gaviota tarplant <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Heracleum mantegazzianum</i> (Apiaceae) ❖ giant hogweed <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Hesperidanthus argillaceus</i> (Brassicaceae) ❖ Clay reed-mustard <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Hesperidanthus barnebyi</i> (Brassicaceae) ❖ Barneby reed-mustard <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Hesperidanthus suffrutescens</i> (Brassicaceae) ❖ Shrubby reed-mustard <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Hesperethusa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Hesperethusa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Hesperolinon congestum</i> (Linaceae) ❖ Marin dwarf-flax <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Hesperomannia arborescens</i> (Asteraceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Hesperomannia arbuscula</i> (Asteraceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

H

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Hesperomannia lydgatei</i> (Asteraceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Heterotheca ruthii</i> . See <i>Pityopsis ruthii</i> = <i>Heterotheca ruthii</i> = <i>Chrysopsis ruthii</i> (Asteraceae)			
<i>Heteromeles salicifolia</i> (synonym <i>H. arbutifolia</i> ) (Rosaceae) <b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Hexastylis naniflora</i> (Aristolochiaceae) dwarf-flowered heartleaf <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Hibanobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae Tribe Bambuseae) Inyou-chiku bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Hibiscadelphus distans</i> (Malvaceae) Kauai hau kuahiwi <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Hibiscadelphus giffardianus</i> (Malvaceae) Hau kuahiwi <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Hibiscadelphus hualalaiensis</i> (Malvaceae) Hau kuahiwi <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Hibiscadelphus woodii</i> (Malvaceae) Hau kuahiwi <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Hibiscus</i> spp. (Malvaceae) plants and cuttings All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Africa, Brazil, India  Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB)</a> and <a href="#">Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
		Postentry from all countries <b>except</b> Africa, Brazil, Canada, and India	
<i>Hibiscus</i> spp. (Malvaceae) <b>Seed</b>			Require one of these three treatments: T203-g-1, T203-g-2, or T203-g-3

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

H

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Hibiscus arnottianus</i> ssp. <i>immaculatus</i> (Malvaceae)</p> <p>kokiio keiokeio</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Africa, Brazil India</p> <p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People’s Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>ESA-E</p> <p>See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
		<p>Postentry from all countries <b>except</b> Africa, Brazil, Canada, and India</p>	
<p><i>Hibiscus arnottianus</i> ssp. <i>immaculatus</i> (Malvaceae)</p> <p>kokiio keiokeio</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>◆ ESA-E</p> <p>◆ Require one of these three treatments: T203-g-1, T203-g-2, <b>or</b> T203-g-3</p>
<p><i>Hibiscus brackenridgei</i> (Malvaceae)</p> <p>❖ yellow hibiscus</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>◆ Africa</p> <p>◆ Brazil</p> <p>◆ India</p>	<p>Postentry from all countries <b>except</b> Africa, Brazil, Canada, and India</p>	<p>ESA-E</p>
	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People’s Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
<p><i>Hibiscus brackenridgei</i> (Malvaceae)</p> <p>❖ Maio hau hele</p> <p>❖ yellow hibiscus</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>◆ ESA-E</p> <p>◆ Require one of these three treatments: T203-g-1, T203-g-2, <b>or</b> T203-g-3</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i> (Malvaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ bastard-jute</li> <li>❖ bimli-jute</li> <li>❖ Deccan-hemp</li> <li>❖ Indian-hemp</li> <li>❖ Java-jute</li> <li>❖ kenaf</li> <li>❖ mesta</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Africa, Brazil, India</p> <p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
		Postentry from all countries <b>except</b> Africa, Brazil, Canada, and India	
<p><i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i> (Malvaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ kenaf</li> </ul> <p>Seed</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Treatment required <b>except</b> from Mexico when moving into pink bollworm infested areas. (Arizona, New Mexico, Texas and the southern California counties listed in 7CFR301.52-2a)</li> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Hibiscus clayi</i> (Malvaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Clay's hibiscus</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Africa, Brazil, India</p> <p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>ESA-E</p> <p>See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
		Postentry from all countries <b>except</b> Africa, Brazil, India and Canada	

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

H

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Hibiscus clayi</i> (Malvaceae) Clay's hibiscus <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E</li> <li>◆ Require one of these three treatments: T203-g-1, T203-g-2, or T203-g-3</li> </ul>
<i>Hibiscus waimeae</i> ssp. <i>hannerae</i> (Malvaceae) ❖ kokiio keiokeio All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Africa</li> <li>◆ Brazil</li> <li>◆ India</li> </ul>	Postentry from all countries <b>except</b> Africa, Brazil, Canada, and India	ESA-E
	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
	Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		
<i>Hibiscus waimeae</i> ssp. <i>hannerae</i> (Malvaceae) kokiio keiokeio <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E</li> <li>◆ Require one of these three treatments: T203-g-1, T203-g-2, or T203-g-3</li> </ul>
<i>Hickelia</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Hickelia</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Hilaria</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Himalayacalamus</i> spp. = <i>Thamnocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Hitchcockella</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries		
<i>Hoffmannseggia tenella</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) slender rush-pea <b>All propagules</b>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Holcus lanatus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) velvet grass <b>Seeds</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Holcus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Holocarpha macradenia</i> (Asteraceae) Santa Cruz tarplant <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Holttumochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All propagules</b>	All countries		
<i>Homeria</i> spp. See <i>Moraea</i> spp. (Iridaceae)			
<i>Hoodia</i> spp. (Apocynaceae) queen of the Namib			CITES II #9 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Hordeum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) barley <b>Seeds</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Hortia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

H

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Hortia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodríguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Houstonia purpurea</i> var. <i>montana</i> (Rubiaceae)</p> <p>Roan mountain bluet</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Houzeaubambus</i> spp. =<i>Dendrocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—Tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>	<p>All countries</p>		
<p><i>Howea</i> spp. (Areacaceae)</p> <p>sentry palms</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries <b>except</b> Australia and New Zealand and their island territories (Antipodes Islands, Ashmore and Cartier Islands, Auckland Islands, Bounty Islands, Campbell Island, Chatham Islands, Christmas Island, Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Coral Sea Islands, Heard Island and McDonald Islands, Kermadec Islands, Lord Howe Island Group, Macquarie Island, and Norfolk Island), if certified free of lethal yellowing MLO and other damaging palm pathogens. See 7CFR 319.37-5(n)</p>		<p>From Australia or New Zealand or their island territories (Antipodes Islands, Ashmore and Cartier Islands, Auckland Islands, Bounty Islands, Campbell Island, Chatham Islands, Christmas Island, Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Coral Sea Islands, Heard Island and McDonald Islands, Kermadec Islands, Lord Howe Island Group, Macquarie Island, and Norfolk Island); special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(n)</p>



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Howellia aquatilis</i> (Campanulaceae) water howellia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Hudsonia ericoides</i> ssp. <i>montana</i> (Cistaceae) mountain golden heather <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Humblotiodendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Humblotiodendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Humulus</i> spp. (Cannabaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries	
<i>Huperzia nutans</i> = <i>Lycopodium nutans</i> (Lycopodiaceae) Wawaeiiole <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including spores)
<i>Hydnora</i> spp. (Hydnoraceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

H

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Hydrangea</i> spp. (Hydrangeaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	Japan	All other countries <b>except</b> Canada	<p>If re-exported from and grown in Canada under PEQ, but originating from a country <b>other than</b> Japan, then the Canadian re-export phytosanitary certificate <b>must</b> certify the plants have been inspected; and the additional declaration <b>must</b> state, "The <i>Hydrangea</i> spp. plants in this shipment have been grown in Canada under the postentry quarantine conditions equivalent to those of APHIS." A copy of the phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin <b>must</b> accompany the re-export phytosanitary certificate</p> <p>(PIM Letter OC 20110418CACA <i>Hydrangea</i> effective April 25, 2011)</p>
<p><i>Hydrastis canadensis</i> (Ranunculaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Goldenseal</li> <li>❖ yellow root</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			CITES II #3 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<p><i>Hydrilla verticillata</i> (Hydrocharitaceae)</p> <p>hydrilla</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Hygrophila polysperma</i> (Acanthaceae)</p> <p>Miramar weed</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Hylomyza</i> spp. (Santalaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Hymenoxys texana</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Texas prairie dawn-flower</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Hyobanche</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Hyophorbe</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Hypericum cumulicola</i> (Clusiaceae) Highlands scrub hypericum <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Hypopitys</i> spp. see <i>Monotropa</i> spp. (Monotropaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Ileostylus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ilex</i> spp. (Aquifoliaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB)</a> and <a href="#">Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
<i>Ilex cookii</i> (Aquifoliaceae) Cook's holly All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		ESA-E  See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB)</a> and <a href="#">Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
<i>Ilex cookii</i> (Aquifoliaceae) Cook's holly <b>Seeds</b>			ESA-E

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Ilex purpurea</i> (Aquifoliaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
<i>Ilex sintenisii</i> (Aquifoliaceae)  All propagules  See also <i>Ilex sintenisii</i> ( <b>Aquifoliaceae</b> ) All propagules <b>except</b> seed			ESA-E (including seeds)

 A  
 B  
 C  
 D  
 E  
 F  
 G  
 H  
 I  
 J  
 K  
 L  
 M  
 N  
 O  
 P  
 Q  
 R  
 S  
 T  
 U  
 V  
 W  
 X  
 Y  
 Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Ilex sintenisii</i> (Aquifoliaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
<i>Iliamna corei</i> (Malvaceae) Peter's mountain mallow All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Imperata brasiliensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Brazilian satintail All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Imperata cylindrica</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) cogongrass All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Imperata</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		See also <i>I. brasiliensis</i> and <i>I. cylindrica</i>
<i>Indigofera hirsuta</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ hairy indigo Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Indocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ Herklot's cane ❖ Chinese cane All propagules	All countries		
<i>Inodes</i> spp. See <b><i>Sabal</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</b>			
<i>Indosasa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ bamboo All propagules	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Inula britannica</i> (Asteraceae) ❖ British elecampane ❖ British yellowhead <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Iodina</i> spp. (Santalaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i> (Convolvulaceae) ❖ water-spinach ❖ swamp morning-glory <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ipomoea</i> spp. (Convolvulaceae) ❖ sweet potato ❖ morning glories and their allies All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Ipomopsis sancti-spiritus</i> (Convolvulaceae) ❖ holy ghost ipomopsis <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Iris lacustris</i> (Iridaceae) ❖ dwarf lake iris <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Ischaemum byrone</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) hilo ischaemum <b>All</b> propagules	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ischaemum rugosum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ murain grass ❖ muraino grass ❖ ribbed muraina grass ❖ saramatta grass ❖ wrinkled duck-beak ❖ wrinkled grass <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ischaemum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		See also <i>I. rugosum</i>
<i>Isodendrion hosakae</i> (Violaceae) aupaka <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Isodendrion laurifolium</i> (Violaceae) aupaka <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Isodendrion longifolium</i> (Violaceae) aupaka <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Isodendrion pyriform</i> (Violaceae) wahine noho kula <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Isoetes louisianensis</i> (Isoetaceae) Louisiana quillwort <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Isoetes melanospora</i> (Isoetaceae) black spored quillwort <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Isoetes tegetiformans</i> (Isoetaceae) mat-forming quillwort <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Isotria medeoloides</i> (Orchidaceae) ❖ small whorled pogonia <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Ivesia kingii</i> var. <i>eremica</i> (Rosaceae) ❖ ash meadows ivesia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Ixocactus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

## J

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<i>Jacquemontia reclinata</i> (Convolvulaceae) ❖ beach jacquemontia All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Jasminum</i> spp. (Oleaceae) ❖ jasmine All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Belgium</li> <li>◆ Germany</li> <li>◆ India</li> <li>◆ Philippines</li> <li>◆ United Kingdom</li> </ul>	All other countries <b>except</b> Canada	
<i>Jatropha costaricensis</i> (Euphorbiaceae) ❖ Costa Rican jatropha All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			ESA-E
<i>Jodina</i> . See <a href="#">iodina spp.</a> ( <a href="#">Santalaceae</a> ) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Juelia</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Juglans</i> spp. (Juglandaceae) ❖ walnut All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<a href="#">EU</a>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB)</a> and <a href="#">Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>walnut</b>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

J

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<p><i>Juglans ailantifolia</i> var. <i>cordiformis</i> (<i>J. coarctata</i>, <i>J. cordiformis</i>, <i>J. lavallei</i>, <i>J. sieboldiana</i> var. <i>cordiformis</i> &amp; <i>J. subcordiformis</i>) (Juglandaceae)</p> <p>❖ heartnut</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
		<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>heartnut</b>. Also himegurami, Japanese walnut, onourumi, Siebold walnut</p>
<p><i>Juglans cinerea</i> (Juglandaceae)</p> <p>❖</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
		<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>butternut</b>. Also butter-nut baum, nogal ceniciento, noyer cerre, white walnut</p>
<p><i>Juglans jamaicensis</i> (Juglandaceae)</p> <p>❖ Nogal</p> <p>❖ West Indian walnut</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E</p>
	<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<p><i>Juglans jamaicensis</i> (Juglandaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Noyal</li> <li>❖ West Indian walnut</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
<p><i>Juglans x bisbyi</i> = <i>J. ailantifolia</i> x <i>J. cinerea</i> (<i>J. ailantifolia</i>) (Juglandaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>buartnut</b> . Also, Boxes walnut

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

J

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<p><i>Juglans x intermedia</i> = <i>J. nigra</i> x <i>J. regia</i> (<i>J. intermedia</i>) (Juglandaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>regranut</b> . Also, intermediate walnut, reginigra walnut
<p><i>Juniperus</i> spp. (Cupressaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	Europe	All other countries <b>except</b> Canada	
<p><i>Justicia cooleyi</i> (Acanthaceae)</p> <p>Cooley's water-willow</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

## K

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Kadencarpus</i> spp. See <i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp.			
<i>Kadua cookiana</i> (Rubiaceae) ❖ 'awiw <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Kadua cordata</i> ssp. <i>remyi</i> = <i>Hedyotis schlehtendahlia</i> ssp. <i>remyi</i> , <i>H. schlehtendahlia</i> var. <i>remyi</i> (Rubiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Kadua coriacea</i> (Rubiaceae) ❖ kioieie <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Kadua laxiflora</i> (Rubiaceae) ❖ pilo <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Kadua parvula</i> (Rubiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Kadua st.-johnii</i> (Rubiaceae) ❖ Na Pali beach hedyotis <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Kalmia</i> spp. (Ericaceae) <b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)



List of Regulated Propagative Material

K

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Kanaloa kahoowawensis</i> (<i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i>)</p> <p>Kohe malama malama o kanaloa</p> <p>All propagules</p> <p>Woody</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Kepleria</i> spp. See <a href="#">Oncosperma spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</a>			
<p><i>Kinabaluchloa</i> spp. (<i>Poaceae</i>—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Kentia belmoreana</i> See <i>Howea belmoreana</i> (<i>Areacaceae</i>)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Klemachloa</i> spp. =<i>Dendrocalamus</i> spp. (<i>Poaceae</i>—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Koelreuteria</i> spp. (<i>Sapindaceae</i>)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
<p><i>Kokia cookei</i> (<i>Malvaceae</i>)</p> <p>Cooke's Kokiio</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Kokia drynarioides</i> (<i>Malvaceae</i>)</p> <p>Kokiio</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Kokia kauaiensis</i> (Malvaceae) Kokiio <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Kopsiopsis</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Korthalsella</i> spp. (Viscaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Krameria</i> spp. (Krameriaceae) ❖ Brazilian krameria ❖ Brazilian rhatany ❖ brown rhatany ❖ crameria ❖ mapato ❖ ratany ❖ rhatany ❖ rhatany-root ❖ sandspur ❖ trailing krameria ❖ trailing rhatany <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Kummerowia stipulacea</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ Korean lespedeza <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Kummerowia striata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ striate lespedeza <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Kummerowia</i> spp (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) <b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Herbaceous genera are prohibited from all countries <b>except</b> Canada		Use the <a href="#">International Legume Database</a> to determine whether a species is herbaceous or woody
<i>Kunkeliella</i> spp. (Santalaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

L

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Labordia cyrtandrae</i> (Loganiaceae) kamakahala <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Labordia lydgatei</i> (Loganiaceae) kamakahala <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Labordia tinifolia</i> var. <i>lanaiensis</i> (Loganiaceae) kamakahala <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Labordia tinifolia</i> var. <i>wahiawaensis</i> (Loganiaceae) kamakahala <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lactuca sativa</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) lettuce <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Laelia jongheana</i> (Orchidaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a> (excluding tissue cultures and flasks seedling cultures)
<i>Laelia lobata</i> (Orchidaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a> (excluding tissue cultures and flasks seedling cultures)
<i>Lagarosiphon major</i> (Hydrochasitaceae) oxygen weed <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Lagerstroemia</i> spp. (Lythraceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
<i>Lampas</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Langsdorffia</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lansium domesticum</i> (Meliaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>langsat</b> . Also, arbol de lanza, arbol-do-lanza, ayer-ayer, duku, lansa, langsep, lanseh, Lansibaum, lansium, lansone, lanzon, lanzone & lanzones
<i>Larix</i> spp. (Pinaceae) Sikkim larch All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	◆ Europe ◆ Japan ◆ Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia in Canada	All other countries <b>except</b> Canada	
<i>Lasthenia burkei</i> (Asteraceae) Burke's Goldfields All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lasthenia conjugens</i> (Asteraceae) contra costa goldfields All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Latania</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palma) ◆ blue latan ◆ blue latan palm ◆ yellow latan ◆ yellow latan palm ◆ red latan ◆ red latan palm All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Lathraea</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lathrophytum</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lathyrus hirsutus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) roughpea <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Treatment T203-b required <b>except</b> from North and Central America</li> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)</li> </ul>
<i>Lathyrus</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) <b>Seed</b>			◆ Treatment T203-b required <b>except</b> from North and Central America
<i>Lathyrus</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		◆
<i>Laurus nobilis</i> (Lauraceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<i>Layia carnosa</i> (Asteraceae) beach layia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lebetanthus</i> spp. (Epacridaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Leersia</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Leiphaimos</i> spp. (Gentianaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Leleba</i> spp. = <i>Bambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Lembertia congdonii</i> , see <i>Monolopia congdonii</i> (Asteraceae) San Joaquin wooly-threads <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lemurophoenix halleuxii</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)	All countries		CITES II
<i>Lennoa</i> spp. (Lennoaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lens culinaris</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Lentil <b>Seed</b>	South America		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Treatment required T203-b (<b>except</b> from North and Central America)</li> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</li> </ul>
<i>Lens</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) <b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> Seed	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Lens</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) <b>Seed</b>	South America		Treatment required T203-b ( <b>except</b> from North and Central America)
<i>Lepanthes eltoroensis</i> (Orchidaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES II, 7 #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a></li> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> </ul>
<i>Lepanthes</i> spp. (Orchidaceae)			CITES II, 7 #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Lepeostegeres</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lepidaploa proctorii</i> Asteraceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)



List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Lepidaria</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lepidium arbuscula</i> (Brassicaceae) Anaunau All propagules <b>except</b> seed	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-E (Federal Order effective June 1, 2009)
<i>Lepidium arbuscula</i> (Brassicaceae) Anaunau <b>Seed</b>			ESA-E
<i>Lepidium barnebyanum</i> (Brassicaceae) Barneby Ridge-cress All propagules <b>except</b> seed	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-E (Federal Order effective June 1, 2009)
<i>Lepidium barnebyanum</i> (Brassicaceae) Barneby Ridge-cress <b>Seed</b>			ESA-E
<i>Lepidium</i> spp. = <i>Senebiera</i> = <i>Coronopus</i> (Brassicaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seed	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		(Federal Order effective June 1, 2009)
<i>Lepidoceras</i> spp. (Viscaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lepidozamia</i> spp. (Zamiaceae)			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Lepionurus</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Leptocanna</i> spp. = <i>Schizostachyum</i> (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Leptocereus grantianus</i> (Cactaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			◆ ESA-E (including seeds) ◆ CITES II
<i>Leptocereus</i> spp. (Cactaceae)			CITES II, 6 #4 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Leptochloa chinensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Asian sprangletop <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2 and 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Leptochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Leptomeria</i> spp. (Santalaceae) pale currant-bush <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Leptorhabdos</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) fang jing cao <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Leptothyrsa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Leptothyrsa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Lespedeza cuneata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>◆ Chinese lespedeza ◆ sericea lespedeza</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Lespedeza juncea</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>Siberian lespedeza</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Lespedeza leptostachya</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) herbaceous</p> <p>prairie bush-clover</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Lespedeza</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	Herbaceous genera are prohibited from all countries <b>except</b> Canada		Use the <a href="#">International Legume Database</a> to determine whether a species is herbaceous or woody
<p><i>Lesquerella congesta</i> (Brassicaceae)</p> <p>Dudley Bluffs bladderpod</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds from cultivated plants</p>			ESA-T
<p><i>Lesquerella filiformis</i> (Brassicaceae)</p> <p>Missouri bladderpod</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Lesquerella kingii</i> ssp. <i>bernardina</i> (Brassicaceae)</p> <p>San Bernardino Mountains bladderpod</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Lesquerella lyrata</i> (Brassicaceae)</p> <p>Lyrate bladderpod</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Lesquerella pallida</i> (Brassicaceae)</p> <p>white bladderpod</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)





Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Lesquerella perforata</i> (Brassicaceae) Spring Creek bladderpod <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lesquerella rubicundula</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) kodachrome bladderpod <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lesquerella thamnophila</i> (Brassicaceae) Zapata bladderpod <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lesquereuxia</i> , see <i>Siphonostegia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) siphonostegia <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lessingia germanorum</i> var. <i>germanorum</i> (Asteraceae) San Francisco lessingia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Leucanthemella serotina</i> (Asteraceae) giant daisy All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Andaman Islands, Andorra, Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Belarus, Belgium, Bhutan, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Cambodia, Canary Islands, Chile, China, Colombia, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Ecuador, Estonia, Federated States of Micronesia, Fiji, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Laos, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Macedonia, Malaysia, Malta, Marshall Islands, Mexico, Moldova, Monaco, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nauru, Netherlands, New Caledonia, New Guinea, New Zealand, Nicobar Islands, Northern Mariana Islands, Norway, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Philippines, Poland, Portugal, Republic of South Africa, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Singapore, Slovakia, Slovenia, Solomon Islands, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Switzerland, Taiwan (Province of China), Thailand, Timor-Leste, Tunisia, Tuvalu, Ukraine, United Kingdom, Uruguay, Vanuatu, Venezuela, Viet Nam, and Yugoslavia</p>	<p>All other countries <b>except</b> Canada</p>	<p>◆ When from a postentry country, <b>must</b> be accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate with an Additional Declaration that the conditions of 7CFR 319.37-5(c) have been met ◆ <b>Prohibited</b> if the certification is lacking</p>
<p><i>Leucanthemum nipponicum</i>. See <i>Chrysanthemum spp.</i>, <i>Ajania spp.</i>, <i>Dendranthema spp.</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			
<p><i>Leucanthemum sibiricum</i>. See <i>Chrysanthemum spp.</i>, <i>Ajania spp.</i>, <i>Dendranthema spp.</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			
<p><i>Leucanthemum weyrichii</i>. See <i>Chrysanthemum spp.</i>, <i>Ajania spp.</i>, <i>Dendranthema spp.</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			
<p><i>Leucanthemum yezoense</i>. See <i>Nipponanthemum nipponicum</i> All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			
<p><i>Leucosalpa</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Leucothoe axillaris</i> (Ericaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Leucothoe fontanesiana</i> (Ericaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Lewisia serrata</i> (Portulacaceae) Saw-toothed lewisia All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II, #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Leymus cinereus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Basin wildrye <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Leymus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Liatris helleri</i> (Asteraceae) Heller's blazingstar All propagules <b>except</b> seeds from cultivated plants			ESA-T
<i>Liatris ohlingerae</i> (Asteraceae) Scrub Blazingstar <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ligaria</i> spp. (Santalaceae) organic germanium <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ligularia ionidiflora</i> See <a href="#">Pelargonium spp. (Geraniaceae)</a>			
<i>Ligustrum</i> spp. (Oleaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Europe	All other countries <b>except</b> Canada	
<i>Lilaeopsis schaffneriana</i> var. <i>recurva</i> (Apiaceae) Huachuca water-umbel <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lilium occidentale</i> (Liliaceae) Western Lily <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lilium pardalinum</i> ssp. <i>pitkinense</i> (Liliaceae) Pitkin Marsh Lily <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Limnanthes floccosa</i> spp. <i>californica</i> (Limnanthaceae) Butte County meadowfoam <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Limnanthes floccosa grandiflora</i> (Limnanthaceae) large-flowered wooly meadowfoam <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Limnanthes vinculans</i> (Limnanthaceae) Sebastopol meadowfoam <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Limnocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Limnocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Limnophila sessiliflora</i> (Scrophulariaceae) Ambulia <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Limonia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Limonia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)</p> <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Lindera</i> spp. (Lauraceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
<p><i>Lindera melissifolia</i> (Lauraceae)</p> <p>❖ pondberry</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E</p>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Lindera melissifolia</i> (Lauraceae) ❖ pondberry All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
<i>Lingnania</i> spp. = <i>Bambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Linum usitatissimum</i> (Linaceae) flax <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lipochaeta fauriei</i> (Asteraceae) nehe <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lipochaeta kamolensis</i> (Asteraceae) nehe <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lipochaeta lobata</i> var. <i>leptophylla</i> (Asteraceae) nehe <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lipochaeta micrantha</i> (Asteraceae) nehe <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lipochaeta tenuifolia</i> (Asteraceae) nehe <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lipochaeta venosa</i> (Asteraceae) nehe <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Lipochaeta waimeanensis</i> see <i>Melanthera waimeanensis</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Liquidambar</i> spp. (Hamamelidaceae)</p> <p>❖ sweetgum</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
<p><i>Liriodendron</i> spp. (Magnoliaceae)</p> <p>tuliptree</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Hungary, Germany, Greece, Guernsey, Ireland, Isle of Man, Italy, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernovii</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernovii</i>."  (Emergency measures effective April 1, 2005)</p>
<p><i>Litchi</i> spp. (Asteraceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Litchi chinensis</i>, <i>Nephelium litchi</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>nehe</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
		All countries <b>except</b> Canada	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>leechee &amp; lychee</b>. Also, cerisier de Chine, laichi, lichee, lichi, lici, litchee, litchi, litchi de Chine, litchia, Litchibaum &amp; Litchiplanze</p>
<p><i>Lithocarpus densiflorus</i> (Fagaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Lithophragma maximum</i> (Saxifragaceae)</p> <p>San Clemente Island woodland-star</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Livistona</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palma)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Lobelia gaudichaudii</i> ssp. <i>koolauensis</i> (Campanulaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lobelia monostachya</i> (Campanulaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lobelia niihauensis</i> (Campanulaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lobelia oahuensis</i> (Campanulaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lolium multiflorum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ◆ annual ryegrass ◆ Italian ryegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lolium perenne</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) perennial ryegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lolium rigidum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Wimmera ryegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lolium x hybridum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) intermediate ryegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lolium</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Lomatium bradshawii</i> (Apiaceae) Bradshaw's desert-parsley <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lomatium cookii</i> (Apiaceae) Cook's lomatium <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Lonicera hispidula</i> (Caprifoliaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Lophophora williamsii</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ divine cactus</li> <li>❖ mescal-buttons</li> <li>❖ peyote cactus</li> </ul>			<p>CITES II</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. NOTIFY Customs and Border Protection (CBP) that the plant is the source of a controlled substance</li> <li>2. FOLLOW the directions provided by CBP</li> </ol>
<p><i>Lophophytum</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Loranthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Loropetalum chinense</i> (Hamamelidaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Lotus corniculatus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>birdsfoot trefoil</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Lotus dendroideus</i> ssp. <i>traskiae</i> =<i>Lotus scoparius</i> ssp. <i>traskiae</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>San Clemente Island Broom</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p> <p><b>Woody</b></p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Lotus pedunculatus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>Big trefoil</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Lotus</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Herbaceous genera are prohibited from all countries <b>except</b> Canada</p>		<p>Use the <a href="#">International Legume Database</a> to determine whether a species is herbaceous or woody</p>
<p><i>Loxanthera</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Lubaria</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 319.19</p>		



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Lubaria</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Lunasia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Lunasia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Lupinus albus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) white lupine <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Lupinus angustifolius</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) blue lupine <b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Lupinus luteus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) yellow lupine <b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Lupinus nipomensis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Nipomo Mesa Lupine <b>All propagules</b> <b>Herbaceous</b></p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Lupinus oreganus</i> var. <i>kincaidii</i>, see <i>Lupinus sulphureus</i> ssp. <i>kincaidii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Kincaid's lupine <b>All propagules</b> <b>Herbaceous</b></p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Lupinus sulphureus</i> ssp. <i>kincaidii</i> =<i>Lupinus oreganus</i> var. <i>kincaidii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Kincaid's lupine <b>All propagules</b> <b>Herbaceous</b></p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Lupinus tidestromii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) clover lupine <b>All propagules</b></p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Lupinus westianus</i> var. <i>aridorum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) scrub lupine <b>All propagules</b> <b>Woody</b></p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Luvunga</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Luvunga</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodríguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Lycium ferocissimum</i> (Solanaceae) ❖ African boxthorn <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> (Solanaceae). See <a href="#">Solanum lycopersicum (Solanaceae)</a>			
<i>Lycopersicon</i> spp. (Solanaceae). See <a href="#">Solanum spp.</a>			
<i>Lycopodium nutans</i> (Lycopodiaceae). See <a href="#">Huperzia nutans=Lycopodium nutans (Lycopodiaceae)</a>			
<i>Lygodium flexuosum</i> (Schizaeaceae) ❖ maidenhair creeper <b>All propagules</b>	All countries Federal Import Quarantine Order—May 30, 2008		
<i>Lygodium microphyllum</i> (Schizaeaceae) ❖ Old World climbing fern <b>All propagules</b>	All countries Federal Import Quarantine Order—May 30, 2008		
<i>Lyonia truncata</i> var. <i>proctorii</i> (Ericaceae) <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lysiana</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Lysimachia asperulifolia</i> (Primulaceae) ❖ rough-leaved loosestrife <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lysimachia filifolia</i> (Primulaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lysimachia lydgatei</i> (Primulaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lysimachia maxima</i> = <i>Lysimachia ternifolia</i> (Primulaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lysimachia ternifolia</i> . See <a href="#">Lysimachia maxima =Lysimachia ternifolia (Primulaceae)</a>			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



## M

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Maackia</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
<p><i>Macadamia integrifolia</i> (Proteaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ macadamia-nut</li> <li>❖ Queenslandnut</li> <li>❖ smooth-shell Queensland-nut</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>macadamia nut</b> and <b>Queensland nut</b>. Also, Australia nut, glattschalige macadamia, macadamia, Macadamia-nuB, macadamier, nogueira-do-havai, noix du Queensland, smooth-shell Queensland nut</p>
<p><i>Macadamia tetraphylla</i> (Proteaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ macadamia-nut</li> <li>❖ Queensland-nut</li> <li>❖ rough-shell Queensland-nut</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>macadamia nut</b> &amp; <b>Queensland nut</b>. Also, Australia nut, Macadamia-nuB, macadamier, nogal de Australia, nuez australiana, rauhschalige macadamia, roughshell macadamia nut &amp; rough-shell Queensland nut</p>
<p><i>Macbridea alba</i> (Laminaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ white birds-in-a-nest</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Macranthera</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ flameflower</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Maclurolyra</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ bamboo</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Macrosolen</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Macrostylis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Macrostylis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Macrozamia</i> spp. (Zamiaceae) ❖ burrawong <b>All</b> propagules			CITES II, #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Magdalenaea</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Magnolia</i> spp. (Magnoliaceae)			Certification from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Hungary, Germany, Greece, Guernsey, Ireland, Isle of Man, Italy, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i> , and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective April 1, 2005)
All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			The hosts of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> , ( <i>M. denudata</i> x <i>salicifolia</i> , <i>M. doltsopa</i> , <i>M. ernestii</i> , <i>M. figo</i> , <i>M. grandiflora</i> , <i>M. kobus</i> , <i>M. liliiflora</i> , <i>M. maudiae</i> , <i>M. salicifolia</i> , <i>M. stellata</i> , <i>M. x loebneri</i> , <i>M. x soulangeana</i> , and <i>M. x thompsoniana</i> ) from the same countries listed above require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernoviae</i> , and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernoviae</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002 and April 1, 2005)(
<i>Magnolia candollii</i> var. <i>obovata</i> . See <a href="#">Magnolia liliifera var. obovata = Magnolia hodgsonii = Magnolia candollii var. obovata, formerly included as Talauma hodgsonii (Magnoliaceae)</a>			
<i>Magnolia hodgsonii</i> . See <a href="#">Magnolia liliifera var. obovata = Magnolia hodgsonii = Magnolia candollii var. obovata, formerly included as Talauma hodgsonii (Magnoliaceae)</a>			

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Magnolia liliifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i>                      = <i>Magnolia hodgsonii</i>                      = <i>Magnolia candollii</i> var.  <i>obovata</i>, formerly included as  <i>Talauma hodgsonii</i>                      (Magnoliaceae)</p> <p>Magnolia</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES III (Nepal <b>only</b>)</li> <li>◆ Certification from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Hungary, Germany, Greece, Guernsey, Ireland, Isle of Man, Italy, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states:                      "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>."                       (Emergency measures effective April 1, 2005)</li> <li>◆ The hosts of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>, (<i>M. denudata</i> x <i>salicifolia</i>, <i>M. doltsopa</i>, <i>M. ernestii</i>, <i>M. figo</i>, <i>M. grandiflora</i>, <i>M. kobus</i>, <i>M. liliiflora</i>, <i>M. maudiae</i>, <i>M. salicifolia</i>, <i>M. stellata</i>, <i>M. x loebneri</i>, <i>M. x soulangeana</i>, and <i>M. x thompsoniana</i>) from the same countries listed above require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernoviae</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernoviae</i>."                       (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002 and April 1, 2005)"</li> </ul>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Mahoberberis</i> spp. (Berberidaceae)</p> <p>(plants of all species and horticultural varieties designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-1)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries when destined to an eradication State listed in 7CFR 301.38-2(a); IL, IN, IA, KS, MI, MN, MO, MT, NE, ND, OH, PA, SD, WA (<b>only</b> into the counties of Adams, Asotin, Benton, Chelan, Columbia, Douglas, Ferry, Franklin, Garfield, Grant, Kittitas, Klickitat, Lincoln, Okanogan, Pend Oreille, Spokane, Stevens, Walla Walla, Whitman, and Yakima), WV, WI, &amp; WY</p>	<p>All countries when destined to any State <b>except</b> an eradication State where <i>Mahoberberis</i> spp. is prohibited</p>	<p>7CFR 301.38</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-2(a)</p>
<p><i>Mahoberberis</i> spp. (Berberidaceae), plants of all species and horticultural varieties <b>not</b> designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-1)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>7CFR 301.38</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-2(a)</p>
<p><i>Mahoberberis</i> spp. (Berberidaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>7CFR 301.38</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-2(a)</p>
<p><i>Mahonia</i> spp. (Berberidaceae), (plants of all species and horticultural varieties designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-1)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Oregon grape</li> <li>❖ Leatherleaf Mahonia</li> <li>❖ Fremont's Mahonia</li> <li>❖ Mexican barberry</li> <li>❖ California barberry</li> <li>❖ Texas mahonia</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries when destined to an eradication State listed in 7CFR 301.38-2(a); IL, IN, IA, KS, MT, MN, MO, MT, NE, ND, OH, PA, SD, WA (<b>only</b> into the counties of Adams, Asotin, Benton, Chelan, Columbia, Douglas, Ferry, Franklin, Garfield, Grant, Kittitas, Klickitat, Lincoln, Okanogan, Pend Oreille, Spokane, Stevens, Walla Walla, Whitman, and Yakima), WV, WI, &amp; WY</p>	<p>All countries when destined to any State <b>except</b> an eradication State</p>	<p>7CFR 301.38</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-2(a)</p>
<p><i>Mahonia aquifolium</i></p> <p>(See <i>Berberis aquifolium</i> = <i>Berberis diversifolia</i> = <i>Mahonia aquifolium</i> = <i>Mahonia diversifolia</i> (Berberidaceae))</p>			



List of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Mahonia</i> spp. (Berberidaceae), plants of all species and horticultural varieties <b>not</b> designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-1</p> <p>Oregon grape, Leatherleaf Mahonia, Fremont's Mahonia, Mexican barberry, California barberry, Texas mahonia</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 301.38</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-2(a)</p>
<p><i>Mahonia</i> spp. (Berberidaceae)</p> <p>Oregon grape, Leatherleaf Mahonia, Fremont's Mahonia, Mexican barberry, California barberry, Texas mahonia</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 301.38</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-2(a)</p>
<p><i>Mahonia sonnei</i>.</p> <p>See <a href="#">Berberis sonnei = Mahonia sonnei (Berberidaceae)</a></p>			
<p><i>Maianthemum racemosum</i> (Ruscaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Malacothamnus clementinus</i> (Malvaceae)</p> <p>San Clemente bush-mallow</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Malacothamnus fasciculatus</i> var. <i>nesioticus</i> (Malvaceae)</p> <p>❖ Santa Cruz Island bush-mallow</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Malacothrix indecora</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>❖ Santa Cruz Island Malacothrix</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Malacothrix squalida</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Island Malacothrix</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Malania</i> spp. (Olacaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Mallotus</i> spp. (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
<p><i>Malpighia emarginata</i>, <i>M. glabra</i> &amp; <i>M. puniceifolia</i> (Malpighiaceae)</p> <p>❖ Ameixa do Peru</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>Barbados cherry</b> . Also, acerola, Barbados-kirsche, cerejeira-das-Atilhas, cerise de Cayenne, cerisier de Barbade, cerisier des Antilles, West Indian cherry & westindische Kirsche

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Malus</i> spp. (Rosaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ apple</li> <li>❖ crabapple</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries when <b>not</b> meeting certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)</p> <p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>	<p>When certified per 7CFR 319.37-5(b) Belgium, France, Germany, Great Britain, Netherlands</p>	<p>Special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(b) includes Canada</p> <p>Collect and submit samples of plants and/or cuttings imported from Belgium, France, Germany, Netherlands, and United Kingdom. See <i>Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus</i></p> <p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
<p><i>Malva</i> spp. (Malvaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seed</p>	<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada</p>		<p>(Federal Order effective June 1, 2009)</p>
<p><i>Mammea africana</i>, <i>Ochrocarpos africanus</i> (Clusiaceae alt. Guttiferae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ African mammee-apple</li> <li>❖ African-apple</li> <li>❖ African-apricot</li> <li>❖ bastard-mahogany</li> <li>❖ abricotier d'Afrique</li> <li>❖ obota</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: (African) <b>mammeapple</b>. Also, abricotier d'Afrique, African-apple, African-apricot, bastard-mahogany &amp; obota</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Mammea americana</i> (<i>M. emarginata</i>) (Clusiaceae alt. Guttiferae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Abricó</li> <li>❖ mammee-apple</li> <li>❖ mammy-apple</li> <li>❖ tropical-apricot</li> <li>❖ abricotier d'Amérique</li> <li>❖ abricotier des Antilles</li> <li>❖ Mammiapfel</li> <li>❖ albricoque</li> <li>❖ mamey</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>mammeapple</b> & <b>mamey</b> . Also, abrico do Para, abricotier di Amerique, abricotier des Antilles, albricoque, apricot de Saint Domingue, mamey apple, mamey de Santo Domingo, mammee, mammee-apple, Mammiapfel, mammy-apple, memey, South American apricot & tropical apricot
<p><i>Mammillaria pectinifera</i> =<i>Solisia pectinata</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>conchilique</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<p><i>Mammillaria solisioides</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>pitayita</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<p><i>Mangifera foetida</i> (Anacardiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Bachang mango</li> <li>❖ gray mango</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (bachang & gray) <b>mango</b> .
<p><i>Mangifera indica</i> (Anacardiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ mango</li> <li>❖ mangue</li> <li>❖ manguier, mango</li> <li>❖ mangobaum</li> <li>❖ mangopalme</li> <li>❖ mangueira</li> <li>❖ manga</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>mango</b> . Also, amba, manga, man-gay, mangga, Mangobaum, Mangopalme, mangue, manguier, manguiera & man-kay
<p><i>Mangifera</i> spp. (Anacardiaceae)</p> <p>Mango</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	All <b>except</b> Guimaras Islands (Republic of the Philippines) and North and South America (excluding Barbados, the British Virgin Islands, Dominica, French Guiana, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia St. Vincent and the Grenadines, and Trinidad and Tobago)		Prohibition <b>not</b> applicable to seeds imported into Guam, Hawaii, and the Northern Mariana Islands.

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Mangifera odorata</i> (Anacardiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ bembem</li> <li>❖ kuini</li> <li>❖ kuweni</li> <li>❖ kuwini</li> <li>❖ kweni</li> <li>❖ manguier odorant</li> <li>❖ Saipan mango</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Saipan) <b>mango</b>. Also, bembem, kuini, kuweni, kuwini, kweni &amp; manguier odorant</p>
<p><i>Manglietia insignis</i> (Magnoliaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Manicaria</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries		Federal Order effective February 10, 2010
<p><i>Manihot</i> spp. (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<p><i>Manihot walkerae</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Walker's manioc</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Manilkara jaimiqui</i> ssp. <i>emarginata</i> = <i>Achras sapota</i>, = <i>M. bahamensis</i>, = <i>Mimusops emarginata</i>, = <i>Sloanea emarginata</i> (Sapotaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ wild dilly</li> <li>❖ wild sapodilla</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (wild) <b>sappodilla</b>. Also, wild dilly</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Manilkara zapota</i> = <i>Achras mamosa</i>, <i>A. sapota</i>, <i>A. zapota</i>, <i>A. zapotilla</i>;  <i>Acradelpa mammosa</i>;  <i>Calocarpum mammosum pouteria</i>; <i>Lucuma mammosa</i>;  <i>Manilkara achras</i>,  <i>M. zapotilla</i>; <i>Sapota achras</i>,  <i>S. zapotilla</i>            (Sapotaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ sapodilla</li> <li>❖ sapote</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada            7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: sappodilla and sapote</p>
<p><i>Mannagettaea</i> spp.            (Orobanchaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Mariscus pennatiformis</i>            (Cyperaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Marojejya darianii</i>            (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</p> <p>Darian palm</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>CITES II</p>
<p><i>Marshallia mohrii</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Mohr's Barbara button</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Marsilea villosa</i> (Marsilaceae)</p> <p>Ihiilhi</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Mascarena</i> spp. See <a href="#">Hyophorbe spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</a></p>			
<p><i>Matricaria morifolia</i>. See <a href="#">Chrysanthemum spp.</a>, <a href="#">Ajania spp.</a>, <a href="#">Dendranthema spp. (Asteraceae alt. Compositae)</a></p>			
<p><i>Matudacalamus</i> spp.            (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Mauritia</i> spp.            (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries		<p>Federal Order effective February 10, 2010</p>
<p><i>Maximiliana</i> spp. See <a href="#">Attalea spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</a></p>			

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Meconopsis regia</i> (Papaveraceae) poppy All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES III, #1 (Nepal) All parts and derivatives ( <b>excluding</b> seeds, spores, and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, solid or liquid media; or cut flowers of artificially propagated plants) <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Medicago arabica</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) spotted burclover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Medicago lupulina</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) black medic <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Medicago orbicularis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) buttonclover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Medicago polymorpha</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) California burclover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Medicago sativa</i> ssp. <i>sativa</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) alfalfa <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Medicago truncatula</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) barrelclover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Medicago</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds— herbaceous spp. <b>only</b>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		Use the <a href="#">International Legume Database</a> to determine whether a species of <i>Medicago</i> is herbaceous
<i>Medicosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Medicosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Megastigma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Megastigma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i> (Myrtaceae) ❖ melaleuca ❖ broadleaf paper bark tree <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Melampyrum</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Melanthera waimeaensis</i> (Asteraceae) All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Melasma</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> (Melastomataceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
<i>Melia</i> spp. (Sapindales) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB)</a> and <a href="#">Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
<i>Melicoccus bijugatus</i> (Sapindaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>genip</b> , <b>honey berry</b> , <b>mamoncilla</b> & <b>Spanish lime</b> . Also, genipe, Honigbeere, kenepe, kenepier, kinipe berry, mamon, Quenepa & quenette
<i>Melicope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Melicope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a) (Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Melicope adscendens</i> (Rutaceae) alani All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Melicope adscendens</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>Seed</b>			ESA-E  If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Melicope balloui</i> (Rutaceae) alani All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Melicope balloui</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>Seed</b>			ESA-E  If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Melicope haupuensis</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>All propagules except seeds</b>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Melicope haupuensis</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>Seed</b>			ESA-E  If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Melicope knudsenii</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>All propagules except seeds</b>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Melicope knudsenii</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>Seed</b>			ESA-E  If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Melicope lydgatei</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>All propagules except seeds</b>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Melicope lydgatei</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>Seed</b>			ESA-E  If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Melicope mucronulata</i> = <i>Pelea mucronulata</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>All propagules except seeds</b>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Melicope mucronulata</i> = <i>Pelea mucronulata</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>Seed</b>			ESA-E  If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Melicope munroi</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>All propagules except seeds</b>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Melicope munroi</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>Seed</b>			ESA-E  If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Melicope ovalis</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>All propagules except seeds</b>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Melicope ovalis</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>Seed</b>			ESA-E  If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Melicope pallida</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>All propagules except seeds</b>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Melicope pallida</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>Seed</b>			ESA-E  If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Melicope quadrangularis</i> (Rutaceae) Alani <b>All propagules except seeds</b>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Melicope quadrangularis</i> (Rutaceae) Alani <b>Seed</b>			ESA-E  If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Melicope reflexa</i> (Rutaceae) Alani <b>All propagules except seeds</b>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Melicope reflexa</i> (Rutaceae) Alani <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Melicope saint-johnii</i> (Rutaceae) Alani <b>All propagules except seeds</b>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Melicope saint-johnii</i> (Rutaceae) Alani <b>Seed</b>			ESA-E  If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Melicope zahlbruckneri</i> (Rutaceae) Alani <b>All propagules except seeds</b>			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Melicope zahlbruckneri</i> (Rutaceae) Alani <b>Seed</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)  If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a) (Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire), then require T203-p
<i>Melientha</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) phak waan <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Melilotus albus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) white sweetclover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) sourclover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Melilotus officinalis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) yellow sweetclover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Melilotus</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Melinis minutiflora</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) molassesgrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Melinis</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Melocactus conoideus</i> (Cactaceae) conelike Turk's-cap cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Melocactus deinacanthus</i> (Cactaceae) Wonderfully bristled Turk's-cap cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Melocactus glaucescens</i> (Cactaceae) wooly waxy-stemmed Turkis-cap cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Melocactus paucispinus</i> (Cactaceae) few-spined Turk's-cap cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Melocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Melocanna</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Menstruocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Mentzelia leucophylla</i> (Loasaceae) Ash Meadows blazingstar <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Merope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		





Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Merope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Merostachys</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All propagules</b>	All countries		
<i>Merrillia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Merrillia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Mespilus germanica</i> (Rosaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Belgium</li> <li>◆ Germany</li> <li>◆ France</li> <li>◆ The Netherlands</li> <li>◆ United Kingdom</li> </ul>	

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Metrodorea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Metrodorea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Metroxylon</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		Federal Order effective February 10, 2010
<i>Mezoneuron kawaiense</i> , see <i>Caesalpinia kawaiense</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ Uhiuhi <b>All</b> propagules <b>Woody</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Michelia</i> spp., see <i>Magnolia</i> spp. (Magnoliaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			
<i>Micrargeria</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Micrargeriella</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
× <i>Microcirus</i> spp.= <i>Microcitrus</i> × <i>Poncirus</i> (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
× <i>Microcirus</i> spp. = <i>Microcitrus</i> × <i>Poncirus</i> (Rutaceae)  unnamed intergeneric hybrid  <b>Seed</b>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)  (Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)
			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p
× <i>Microcitronella</i> spp. = <i>Microcitrus</i> × ( <i>Citrus</i> × <i>Fortunella</i> ) (Rutaceae)  unnamed intergeneric hybrid  All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p>×<i>Microcitronella</i> spp. = <i>Microcitrus</i> × (<i>Citrus</i> × <i>Fortunella</i>) (Rutaceae)</p> <p>unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)</p> <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Microcitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Australian wild lime</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 319.19</p>		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Microcitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Australian wild lime <b>Seed</b>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)  (Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)
			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Microcybe</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Microcybe</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Microcycas calocoma</i> (Zamiaceae) ❖ Palma corcho ❖ Microcycas All propagules Seed			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Microcycas</i> spp. (Zamiaceae)			CITES II #1 (unless listed as CITES I) <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Micromelum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Micromelum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Mida</i> spp. (Santalaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Mikania cordata</i> (Asteraceae) ❖ mile-a-minute All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Mikania micrantha</i> (Asteraceae) ❖ mile-a-minute All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Mimosa diplotricha</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ giant sensitive plant All propagules	All countries 7 CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Mimosa invisa</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) giant sensitive plant <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Mimosa pigra</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Catclaw mimosa <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Mimulus michiganensis</i> (Scrophlariaceae) Michigan Monkey-flower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Minuartia cumberlandensis</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Cumberland sandwort <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Mirabilis macfarlanei</i> (Nyctaginaceae) MacFarlane's four-o'clock <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Miscanthus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Miscanthus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>miscanthus zebra grass</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome &amp; Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>
<p><i>Misodendrum</i> spp. (Misodendraceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Mitracarpus maxwelliae</i> (Rubiaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>





Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Mitracarpus polycladus</i> (Rubiaceae) <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Mitrastemon</i> spp. (Rafflesiaceae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Mitrocereus militaris</i> = <i>Pachycereus militaris</i> (Cactaceae) ❖ Teddy-bear cactus ❖ Military cap cactus <b>All propagules</b>			CITES I (including seeds) unless listed as CITES I,
<i>Monanthocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Monanthocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Monardella linoides</i> ssp. <i>viminea</i> (Lamiaceae) willow monardella <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Monnieria</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Monnieria</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Monochasma</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae)</p> <p>kuchinashigusa</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Monochoria hastata</i> (Pontederiaceae)</p> <p>Monochoria</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Monochoria vaginalis</i> (Pontederiaceae)</p> <p>Pickerel weed</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Monolpoia congdonii</i> =<i>Lembertia congdonii</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>San Joaquin woolly-threads</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Monotropa</i> spp. (Monotropaceae)</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Monotropsis</i> spp. (Ericaceae; also placed in Monotropaceae)</p> <p>❖ pygmypipes</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Moquiniella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Moraea collina</i> (Iridaceae) ❖ apricot Cape-tulip <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Moraea flaccida</i> (Iridaceae) ❖ one-leaf Cape-tulip <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Moraea miniata</i> (Iridaceae) ❖ two-leaf Cape-tulip <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Moraea ochroleuca</i> (Iridaceae) ❖ red Cape-tulip <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Moraea pallida</i> (Iridaceae) ❖ yellow Cape-tulip <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Morus</i> spp. All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Armenia, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Estonia, Georgia, India, Japan, Kazakhstan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Lithuania, People's Republic of China, Republic of Moldova, Russian Federation, Tajikistan, Thailand, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan  Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>	All other countries <b>except</b> Canada	See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Mucuna</i> spp. ( <i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i> ) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Herbaceous genera are prohibited from all countries <b>except</b> Canada		Use the <a href="#">International Legume Database</a> to determine whether a species of <i>Mucuna</i> is herbaceous
<i>Mucuna pruriens</i> ( <i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i> ) ❖ velvetbean <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Muellerina</i> spp. ( <i>Loranthaceae</i> ) ❖ creeping mistletoe <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Munroidendron racemosum</i> ( <i>Araliaceae</i> ) <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Murraya</i> spp. ( <i>Rutaceae</i> ) <b>Seed</b>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)  (Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)
			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Murraya</i> spp. ( <i>Rutaceae</i> ) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Myoschilos</i> spp. (Santalaceae) boquila <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Myrcia paganii</i> (Myrtac <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Myriocladus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Myrsine juddii</i> (Myrsinaceae) Kolea <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Myrsine linearifolia</i> (Myrsinaceae) Kolea <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Myrtopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Myrtopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Mystroptalon</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Myzodendron</i> spp. See <i>Misodendrum</i> spp (Myzodendraceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Myzorrhiza</i> = <i>Orobanch</i> e spp. (Orobanchaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

## N

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Nannorrhops</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) Mazari palm All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Nanodea</i> spp. (Santalaceae) Chickweed All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Nardostachys grandiflora</i> (Valerianaceae) ❖ Indian Nard ❖ spikenard All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II #2 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Nassella trichotoma</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) serrated tussock All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Nassella viridula</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) green needlegrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Nassella</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Nasturtium gambellii</i> (Brassicaceae) Gambel's watercress All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Nasturtium officinale</i> (Brassicaceae) watercress Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Nastus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Naudinia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		



List of Regulated Propagative Material

N

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Naudinia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodríguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Navajoa fickeisenii</i>, see <i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> (Cacataceae)</p> <p>Peeble's Navajo cactus</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>			<p>CITES I (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Navajoa peeblesiana</i> ssp. <i>fickeisenii</i>, see <i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> (Cacataceae)</p> <p>Peeble's Navajo cactus</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>			<p>CITES I (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Navajoa peeblesiana</i>, see <i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> (Cacataceae)</p> <p>Peeble's Navajo cactus</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>			<p>CITES I (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Navarretia fossalis</i> (Polemoniaceae)</p> <p>Spreading Navarretia</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Navarretia leucocephala</i> ssp. <i>pauciflora</i>=<i>N. pauciflora</i> (Polemoniaceae)</p> <p>❖ Few-flowered navarretia</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>





Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Navarretia leucocephala</i> ssp. <i>plieantha</i> (Polemoniaceae) ❖ many-flowered navarretia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Necranthus</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Nematolepis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Nematolepis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Neobambus</i> spp. = <i>Sinobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Neodypsis</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Neodypsis decaryi</i> . See <i>Dypsis decaryi</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) ❖ triangle palm <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Neogomesia</i> spp. See <a href="#">Ariocarpus spp.</a> = <a href="#">Neogomesia spp.</a> , = <a href="#">Rosecactus spp.</a> (Cactaceae)			

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

N

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Neohouzeaua mariposensis</i> (Poaceae—tribe Bambusae)</p> <p>❖ bamboo</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Neohouzeaua</i> spp. = <i>Schizo-stachyum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>❖ bamboo</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Neolloydia erectocentrus</i>, see <i>Sclerocactus erectocentrus</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>❖ needle-spined pineapple cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<p><i>Neolloydia mariposensis</i>, see <i>Sclerocactus mariposensis</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>❖ Mariposa cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<p><i>Neolloydia</i> spp. See <i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp. (Cactaceae)</p> <p>❖ Turbinicacti</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<p><i>Neosasamorpha</i> spp. = <i>Sasa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambusae)</p> <p>❖ bamboo</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Neosinocalamus</i> spp. = <i>Dendrocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>❖ bamboo</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Neostapfia colusana</i> (Poaceae—tribe Bambusae)</p> <p>❖ Colusa grass</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Nepenthes khasiana</i> (Nepenthaceae) ❖ Indian tropical pitcher plant <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Nepenthes rajah</i> (Nepenthaceae) ❖ Kinabalu ❖ giant tropical pitcher plant <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Nepenthes</i> spp. (Nepenthaceae) ❖ Tropical pitcher plant <b>All</b> propagules			CITES II, #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a> unless species listed as CITES I
<i>Nephelea</i> spp., see <i>Cyathea</i> spp. (Cyatheaceae) ❖ tree fern All propagules <b>except</b> spores			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Nephelium cuspidatum</i> var. <i>robustum</i> , <i>N. robustum</i> (Sapindaceae) <b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (giant) <b>rambutan</b>
<i>Nephelium lappaceum</i> , <i>Dimocarpus crinita</i> , <i>Euphoria</i> <i>glabra</i> , <i>E. nephelium</i> & <i>N.</i> <i>glabrum</i> (Sapindaceae) ❖ rambutan All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>rambutan</b> . Also, litchi chevelu, ramboetan, rambotang ramboutan, rambustan & ramtum
<i>Nephelium ramboutan-ake</i> , <i>Litchi ramboutan-aki</i> & <i>N.</i> <i>mutabile</i> (Sapindaceae) ❖ pulasan All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>pulasan</b> . Also, capulasan, kapoelasan & pulasan
<i>Neraudia angulata</i> (Urticaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Neraudia ovata</i> (Urticaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

N

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Nerium oleander</i> (Apocynaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>.  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Nesogenes rotensis</i> (Verbenaceae) All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Nestronia</i> spp. (Santalaceae) ❖ Kidney lichen All propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Neurolepis</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ bamboo All propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		
<p><i>Nicotiana</i> spp. (Solanaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seed</p>	<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada</p>		<p>Federal Order effective June 1, 2009</p>
<p><i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> (Solanaceae) ❖ tobacco Seed</p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Nipponanthemum nipponicum</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Nippon-chrysanthemum</li> <li>❖ Nippon daisy</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Andaman Islands, Andorra, Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Belarus, Belgium, Bhutan, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Cambodia, Canary Islands, Chile, China, Colombia, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Ecuador, Estonia, Federated States of Micronesia, Fiji, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Laos, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Macedonia, Malaysia, Malta, Marshall Islands, Mexico, Moldova, Monaco, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nauru, Netherlands, New Caledonia, New Guinea, New Zealand, Nicobar Islands, Northern Mariana Islands, Norway, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Philippines, Poland, Portugal, Republic of South Africa, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Singapore, Slovakia, Slovenia, Solomon Islands, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Switzerland, Taiwan (Province of China), Thailand, Timor-Leste, Tunisia, Tuvalu, Ukraine, United Kingdom, Uruguay, Vanuatu, Venezuela, Viet Nam, and Yugoslavia</p>	<p>All other countries <b>except</b> Canada</p>	<p>When from a postentry country, <b>must</b> be accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate with an Additional Declaration that the conditions of 7CFR 319.37-5(c) have been met; <b>prohibited</b> if the certification is lacking.</p>
<p><i>Nitrophila mohavensis</i> (Chenopodiaceae)</p> <p>Amargosa Niterwort</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Noccaea fendleri</i> ssp. <i>californica</i> (Brassicaceae)</p> <p>Kneeland Prairie penny-cress</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Nolina brittoniana</i> (Agavaceae)</p> <p>Britton's beargrass</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

N

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Nolina interrata</i> (Agavaceae) ❖ Dehesa beargrass ❖ San Diego nolina All propagules except seeds			CITES II
<i>Normanbokea</i> spp. See <i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp. ❖ Turbinicacti All propagules			CITES I (including seeds) <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Notanthera</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Nothocestrum breviflorum</i> (Solanaceae) ❖ Aiea All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Nothocestrum peltatum</i> (Solanaceae) ❖ Aiea All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Nothochilus</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Nothofagus obliqua</i> (Nothofagaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Notothixos</i> spp. (Viscaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Nototrichium humile</i> (Amaranthaceae) Kuluüi <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Nuytsia</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Nyachia pulvinata</i> , see <i>Paronychia chartacea</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Whitlow-wort <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

O

O

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Obregonia denegrii</i> (Cactaceae) ❖ Artichoke cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Ochlandra</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ bamboo wood <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Ochrosia kilaueaensis</i> (Apocynaceae) Holei <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Odontites</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) ❖ red bartsia <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oedina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oenothera californica</i> ssp. <i>eurekaensis</i> (Onagraceae) ❖ Eureka evening-primrose <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Oenothera deltoides</i> ssp. <i>howellii</i> (Onagraceae) ❖ Antioch evening-primrose <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Okoubaka</i> spp. (Santalaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Olax</i> spp. (Olacaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)





Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Olea</i> spp. (Oleaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
<i>Olea europea</i> ssp. <i>europaea</i> ❖ olive All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>olive</b> . Also, aceituno, mu xi lian, Olbaum, Olivenbaum, olivier, oliviera & olivo

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

O

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Olea europaea</i> ssp. <i>cuspidata</i>,  <i>O. africana</i>, <i>O. chrysophylla</i>, <i>O. cuspidata</i>, <i>O. europea</i> ssp. <i>africana</i>, <i>O. ferruginea</i> &amp; <i>O. verrucosa</i> (Oleaceae)</p> <p>❖ olive</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam</p> <p>when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
		<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (brown &amp; wild) <b>olive</b>.</p>
<p><i>Oligoneuron houghtonii</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>❖ Houghton's goldenrod</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Oligostachyum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>Uncertain placement</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		
<p><i>Oliverella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Olmea</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		
<p><i>Olyra</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>❖ bambu-fraco</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		
<p><i>Ombrophytum</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Omeiocalamus</i> spp. = <i>Arundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Omphacomeria</i> spp. (Santalaceae) leafless sourbush <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Omphalotrix</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oncella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oncocalyx</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oncosperma</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) = <i>Kepleria</i> spp. All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		Federal Order effective February 10, 2010
<i>Ongokea</i> spp. (Olacaceae) boleko-nut <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Onobrychis viciifolia</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ sainfoin <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Onobrychis</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Herbaceous genera are prohibited from all countries except Canadaa		Use the <a href="#">International Legume Database</a> to determine whether a species is herbaceous or woody
<i>Onopordum acaulon</i> (Asteraceae) ❖ stemless thistle <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

O

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Onopordum illyricum</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ illyrian thistle</li> </ul> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Ophiocephalus</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Opilia</i> spp. (Opiliaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ korôgué</li> </ul> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Opuntia aurantiaca</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ jointed prickly pear</li> </ul> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 360		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES II</li> <li>◆ Requires an additional declaration: "The <i>Opuntia</i> plants in this shipment have been found free of <i>Cactoblastis cactorum</i>."</li> <li>◆ Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Opuntia basilaris</i> var. <i>treleasei</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Bakersfield Cactus</li> </ul> <p>All propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES II</li> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ Requires an additional declaration: "The <i>Opuntia</i> plants in this shipment have been found free of <i>Cactoblastis cactorum</i>."</li> </ul>
<p><i>Opuntia</i> spp. (Cactaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ prickly pear</li> <li>❖ nopal</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Requires an additional declaration: "The <i>Opuntia</i> plants in this shipment have been found free of <i>Cactoblastis cactorum</i>",</li> <li>◆ CITES II, 6 #4 <a href="#">page 6-4</a></li> </ul>
<p><i>Orchidaceae</i> spp. (family, orchids)</p> <p>(Includes families Apostasiaceae and Cypridiaceae as subfamilies Apostasioideae and Cypridioidae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			CITES II, 7 #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<p><i>Orcuttia californica</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ California orcutt grass</li> </ul> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Orcuttia inaequalis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ San Joaquin orcutt grass <b>All</b> propagules	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Orcuttia mucronata</i> , see <i>Tuctoria mucronata</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ Solano grass <b>All</b> propagules	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Orcuttia pilosa</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) hairy orcutt grass <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Orcuttia tenuis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) slender orcutt grass <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Orcuttia viscida</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Sacramento orcutt grass <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Oreostachys</i> spp. = <i>Nastus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Oreobambos</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Oreocalamus</i> spp. = <i>Chimonbam-busa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Oreodoxa</i> spp. See <a href="#">Roystonea spp. = Oreodoxa spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</a>			
<i>Oreomunnea pterocarpa</i> = <i>Engelhardia pterocarpa</i> (Juglandaceae) gavilan (walnut) <b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II, #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

O

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Orcia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Orcia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Orciopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Orciopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Orixa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Orixa</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Orobanche</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae)</p> <p>broomrapes</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> the following species:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ <i>Orobanche californica</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Orobanche cooperi</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Orobanche corymbosa</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Orobanche dugesii</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Orobanche fasciculata</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Orobanche ludoviciana</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Orobanche multicaulis</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Orobanche parishii</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Orobanche uniflora</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Orobanche valida</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Orobanche vallicola</i></li> </ul>	All countries 7CFR 330 (some species are also regulated under 7CFR 360)		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Orothamnus zeyheri</i> (Proteaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Marsh rose</li> <li>❖ protea</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>CITES II, #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a></p>
<p><i>Orphantha</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Orthocarpus</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

O

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Oryctanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oryctina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oryza longistaminata</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) red rice <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oryza punctata</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) red rice <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oryza rufipogon</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) red rice <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oryza</i> spp. <b>other than</b> those Noxious Weed species listed previously (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) <b>Seed</b>	All countries		Seed prohibited under 7 CFR 319.55 and associated policy
<i>Oryza</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Oryzopsis</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Osmanthus decorus</i> (Oleaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Osmanthus delavayi</i> (Oleaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

O

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Osmanthus fragrans</i> (Oleaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Osmanthus heterophyllus</i> (Oleaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Osmorhiza berteroi</i> (Oleaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Osmoxylon mariannense</i> (Araliaceae) All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Osyridicarpos</i> spp. (Santalaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Osyris</i> spp. (Santalaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Otatea</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Ottelia alismoides</i> (Hydrocharitaceae) ❖ duck-lettuce All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ottoschulzia rhodoxylon</i> (Icacinaceae) ❖ Palo de rosa All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Oxanthera</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

0

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Oxanthera</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Oxypolis canbyi</i> (Apiaceae)</p> <p>❖ Canby's dropwort</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Oxytenanthera</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>❖ bamboo</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		
<p><i>Oxytropis campestris</i> var. <i>chartacea</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>❖ Fassett's Locoweed</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada (<b>except</b> seeds)</p>		<p>ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Pachycereus chrysomallus</i> = <i>Pachycereus militaris</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ teddy-bear cactus</li> <li>❖ military cap cactus</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I
<p><i>Pachycereus militaris</i> = <i>Backebergia militaris</i> = <i>Cephalocereus militaris</i> = <i>Mitrocereus militaris</i> = <i>Pachycereus chrysomallus</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ teddy-bear cactus</li> <li>❖ military cap cactus</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Pachypodium ambongense</i> (Apocynaceae)</p> <p>elephant's trunks</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<p><i>Pachypodium baronii</i> (Apocynaceae)</p> <p>elephant's trunks</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<p><i>Pachypodium decaryi</i> (Apocynaceae)</p> <p>elephant's trunks</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<p><i>Pachypodium</i> spp. (Apocynaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ elephant's trunks</li> <li>❖ halfman</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a> unless species listed as CITES I
<p><i>Packera franciscana</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>San Francisco peaks groundsel</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)



List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Packera layneae</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Layne's butterweed</li> <li>❖ Layne's ragwort</li> </ul> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Pagetia</i> spp. = <i>Bosistoa</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ bonewood</li> <li>❖ bosittoa</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Pagetia</i> spp. = <i>Bosistoa</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ bonewood</li> <li>❖ bosittoa</li> </ul> <p>Seed</p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<p><i>Pamburus</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>pamburus</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Pamburus</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>❖ <i>pamburus</i></p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Panamanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Panax ginseng</i> (Araliaceae)</p> <p>Asiatic ginseng</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>CITES II #3 <a href="#">page 6-4</a> <b>only</b> population of Russian Federation (<b>no</b> other populations are regulated)</p>
<p><i>Panax quinquefolius</i> (Araliaceae)</p> <p>❖ American ginseng</p> <p>Whole or broken roots <b>only</b></p>			<p>CITES II (American Ginseng), #3 <a href="#">page 6-4</a></p>
<p><i>Panicum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		<p>See also <i>Panicum fauriei</i> var. <i>carteri</i>, <i>All propagules except seed</i> and <i>Panicum niuhauense</i>, <i>All propagules except seed</i></p>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Panicum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) <b>Seeds</b>	Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41		
			Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41
			See also <i><a href="#">Panicum antidotale Seeds</a></i> , <i><a href="#">Panicum fauriei var. carteri Seeds</a></i> , <i><a href="#">Panicum maximum var. trichoglume                      Seeds</a></i> , <i><a href="#">Panicum miliaceum Seeds</a></i> , <i><a href="#">Panicum niihauense Seeds</a></i> , <i><a href="#">Panicum                      virgatum Seeds</a></i>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Panicum antidotale</i> ❖ blue panicgrass <b>Seeds</b>	See <a href="#">Panicum spp. Seeds</a>		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41  FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)
<i>Panicum fauriei</i> var. <i>carteri</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ Carter's Panicgrass <b>All propagules except seed</b>	See <a href="#">Panicum spp.</a>		ESA-E
<i>Panicum fauriei</i> var. <i>carteri</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ Carter's Panicgrass <b>Seeds</b>	See <a href="#">Panicum spp. Seeds</a>		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41  ESA-E
<i>Panicum maximum</i> var. <i>maximum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ Guineagrass <b>Seeds</b>	See <a href="#">Panicum spp. Seeds</a>		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41  FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)
<i>Panicum maximum</i> var. <i>trichoglume</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ green panicgrass <b>Seeds</b>	See <a href="#">Panicum spp. Seeds</a>		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41  FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)
<i>Panicum miliaceum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ proso millet <b>Seeds</b>	See <a href="#">Panicum spp. Seeds</a>		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41  FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Panicum niihauense</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ Lauíehu <b>All propagules except seed</b>	See <i>Panicum spp. All propagules except seeds</i>		ESA-E
<i>Panicum niihauense</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ Lauíehu <b>Seeds</b>	See <i>Panicum spp. Seeds</i>		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41 ESA-E
<i>Panicum virgatum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ Switchgrass <b>Seeds</b>	See <i>Panicum spp. Seeds</i>		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41 FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)
<i>Papaver somniferum</i> (Papaveraceae) ❖ opium poppy			1. NOTIFY Customs and Border Protection (CBP) that the plant is the source of a controlled substance 2. FOLLOW the directions provided by CBP
<i>Paphiopedilum spp.</i> (Orchidaceae) ❖ Asian tropical Lady's slipper orchids <b>All propagules</b>			CITES I (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flasked seedling cultures)
<i>Papuanthes spp.</i> (Loranthaceae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Parakmeria lotungensis</i> (Magnoliaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Paramignya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ limeberry All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Paramignya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ limeberry <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Parasitaxis</i> spp. (Podocarpaceae) ❖ conifer <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Parastriga</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Parentucellia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae)</p> <p>❖ yellow glandweed</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Parodia gummifera</i> = <i>Uebelmannia</i> spp. (Cactaceae)</p> <p>❖ Uebelmann cacti</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Paronychia chartacea</i> =<i>Nyachia pulvinata</i> (Caryophyllaceae)</p> <p>❖ Whitlow-wort</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Parrotia</i> spp. (Hamamelidaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
<p><i>Parrotia persica</i> (Hamamelidaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Parvisedum leiocarpum</i> (Crassulaceae) ❖ Lake County Stonecrop <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pascopyrum smithii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Western wheatgrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Pascopyrum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Paspalum dilatatum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ dallisgrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Paspalum notatum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ Bahiagrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Kodo-millet <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Paspalum urvillei</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Vaseygrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Paspalum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Passiflora</i> spp. (Passifloraceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>granadilla</b> & <b>passion fruit</b> .

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Pastinaca sativa</i> ssp. <i>sativa</i> (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae) Parsnip <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Pedicularis furbishiae</i> (Scrophulariaceae) Furbish lousewort <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</li> </ul>
<i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> = <i>Pediocactus despainii</i> . <i>P. winkleri</i> , <i>Pediocactus simpsonii</i> , includes <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> ssp., <i>bradyi</i> , <i>P. bradyi</i> ssp., <i>despainii</i> . <i>P. bradyi</i> ssp. <i>winkleri</i> , also referenced in genus <i>Toumeyia</i> (Cactaceae) Brady's pincushion cactus <b>All propagules</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES I (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> </ul>
<i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> ssp. <i>bradyi</i> . See <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> = <i>Pediocactus despainii</i> . <i>P. winkleri</i> , <i>Pediocactus simpsonii</i> , includes <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> ssp., <i>bradyi</i> , <i>P. bradyi</i> ssp., <i>despainii</i> . <i>P. bradyi</i> ssp. <i>winkleri</i> , also referenced in genus <i>Toumeyia</i> (Cactaceae)			
<i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> ssp. <i>despainii</i> . See <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> = <i>Pediocactus despainii</i> . <i>P. winkleri</i> , <i>Pediocactus simpsonii</i> , includes <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> ssp., <i>bradyi</i> , <i>P. bradyi</i> ssp., <i>despainii</i> . <i>P. bradyi</i> ssp. <i>winkleri</i> , also referenced in genus <i>Toumeyia</i> (Cactaceae)			
<i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> ssp. <i>winkleri</i> . See <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> = <i>Pediocactus despainii</i> . <i>P. winkleri</i> , <i>Pediocactus simpsonii</i> , includes <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> ssp., <i>bradyi</i> , <i>P. bradyi</i> ssp., <i>despainii</i> . <i>P. bradyi</i> ssp. <i>winkleri</i> , also referenced in genus <i>Toumeyia</i> (Cactaceae)			
<i>Pediocactus brevihamatus</i> ssp. <i>tobuschii</i> . See <i>Sclerocactus brevihamatus</i> ssp. <i>tobuschii</i> = <i>Ancistrocactus tobuschii</i> , = <i>Ferocactus tobuschii</i> (Cactaceae)			
<i>Pediocactus despainii</i> . See <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> = <i>Pediocactus despainii</i> . <i>P. winkleri</i> , <i>Pediocactus simpsonii</i> , includes <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> ssp., <i>bradyi</i> , <i>P. bradyi</i> ssp., <i>despainii</i> . <i>P. bradyi</i> ssp. <i>winkleri</i> , also referenced in genus <i>Toumeyia</i> (Cactaceae)			
<i>Pediocactus erectocentrus</i> . See <i>Sclerocactus erectocentrus</i> = <i>Echinomastus acunensis</i> , <i>E. erectocentrus</i> , <i>E. krausei</i> ; <i>Neolloydia erectocentrus</i> ; <i>Pediocactus erectocentrus</i> ; (Cactaceae)			
<i>Pediocactus fickeisenii</i> . See <i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> ssp. <i>peeblesianus</i> = <i>Navajoa fickeisenii</i> , <i>N. peeblesiana</i> ; <i>Pediocactus fickeisenii</i> , <i>Toumeyia peeblesiana</i> , <i>Utahia peeblesiana</i> (Cactaceae)			
<i>Pediocactus knowltonii</i> (Cactaceae) Knowlton's cactus <b>All propagules</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES I (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> </ul>



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Pediocactus mesae-verdae</i> . See <i>Sclerocactus mesa-verdae</i> = <i>Coloradoa mesaverdae</i> , <i>Ferocactus mesaverdae</i> , <i>Pediocactus mesaverdae</i> (Cactaceae)			
<i>Pediocactus papyracanthus</i> . See <i>Sclerocactus papyracanthus</i> = <i>Pediocactus papyracanthus</i> = <i>Toumeyia papyracanthus</i> (Cactaceae)			
<i>Pediocactus paradinei</i> (Cactaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Paradine's cactus</li> <li>❖ House Rock Valley cactus</li> </ul> <b>All propagules</b>			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> ssp. <i>peeblesianus</i> = <i>Navajoa fickeisenii</i> , <i>N.peeblesiana</i> ; <i>Pediocactus fickeisenii</i> , <i>Toumeyia peeblesiana</i> , <i>Utahia peeblesiana</i> (Cactaceae) Peeble's Navajo cactus <b>All propagules</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES I (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> </ul>
<i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> var. <i>peeblesianus</i> (Cactaceae) Peebles Navajo Cactus <b>All propagules</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES II</li> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> </ul>
<i>Pediocactus sileri</i> = <i>Echinocactus sileri</i> = <i>Utahia sileri</i> (Cactaceae) Siler's pincushion cactus <b>All propagules</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES I (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</li> </ul>
<i>Pediocactus winkleri</i> = <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> (Cactaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Brady's pincushion cactus</li> <li>❖ Winkler cactus</li> </ul> <b>All propagules</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES I (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</li> </ul>
<i>Pediocactus wrightiae</i> . See <i>Sclerocactus wrightiae</i> = <i>Pediocactus wrightiae</i> = <i>Ferocactus wrightiae</i> (Cactaceae)			

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Pediocactus simpsonii</i> ssp. <i>bradyi</i> =<i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Brady's pincushion cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES I (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> </ul>
<i>Pediocactus pubispinus</i> . See <a href="#">Sclerocactus pubispinus = Ferocactus pubispinus, =Pediocactus pubispinus (Cactaceae)</a>			
<i>Pediocactus mariposensis</i> . See <a href="#">Sclerocactus mariposensis =Echinomastus mariposensis, Neolloydia mariposensis, Pediocactus mariposensis (Cactaceae)</a>			
<i>Pediocactus</i> spp. See <a href="#">Turbinicarpus spp.</a>			
<i>Pediocactus glaucus</i> . See <a href="#">Sclerocactus glaucus =Ferocactus glaucus; =Sclerocactus brevispinus =S. wetlandicus ssp. ilsea (Cactaceae)</a>			
<p><i>Pedistylis</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>birdlime</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Pelargonium</i> spp. (Geraniaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ geranium</li> <li>◆ pelargonium</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries if <b>not</b> certified as required		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Admissible from Canada and Israel when accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate with the following Additional Declaration: "<i>Ralstonia solanacearum</i> race 3 biovar 2 is <b>not</b> known to occur in the country of origin."</li> <li>◆ Admissible from Canada if imported under the provision of the Greenhouse Grown Restricted Plant Program described in 7CFR 319.37-4(c)</li> <li>◆ Admissible from approved facilities from approved countries when accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate with the Additional Declaration: "These articles have been produced in accordance with the requirements in CFR 319.37-5(r)(3)." See the <a href="#">Approved Pelargonium Facilities List</a></li> </ul>
<p><i>Pelea</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Alani</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Pelea</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Alani</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Pelecypora</i> spp. = <i>Encephalocarpus</i> spp.) (Cactaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Hatchets</li> <li>❖ Pine cone cacti</li> <li>❖ Peyotillo</li> </ul> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>			<p>CITES I (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Peltostigma</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Peltostigma</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Pennisetum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ forages</li> <li>❖ millets</li> <li>❖ ornamental grasses</li> </ul> All propagules <b>except</b> seed	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		See also <i>Pennisetum clandestinum</i> <b>All propagules</b> , <i>Pennisetum macrourum</i> <b>All propagules</b> , <i>Pennisetum pedicellatum</i> <b>All propagules</b> , and <i>Pennisetum polystachion</i> <b>All propagules except seed</b>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Pennisetum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>❖ ornamental grasses, forages, and millets</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome &amp; Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41)</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>
			<p>See also <i>Pennisetum clandestinum</i> All propagules; <i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> Seed; <i>Pennisetum macrourum</i> All propagules; <i>Pennisetum pedicellatum</i> All propagules; and <i>Pennisetum purpureum</i> Seed</p>



List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Pennisetum clandestinum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ Kikuyugrass All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ pearl millet <b>Seed</b>	See <i>Pennisetum spp.</i> seed		FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)
<i>Pennisetum macrourum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) African feathergrass <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Pennisetum pedicellatum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Kyasuma-grass <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Pennisetum polystachion</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) missiongrass <b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> seed	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Napiergrass <b>Seed</b>	See <i>Pennisetum spp.</i> seed		FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)
<i>Penstemon haydenii</i> (Plantaginaceae) blowout penstemon <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E
<i>Penstemon penlandii</i> (Plantaginaceae) Penland beardtongue <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E
<i>Pentaceras spp.</i> (Rutaceae) bastard crow's ash All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Pentaceras</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ bastard crow's ash <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Pentachaeta bellidiflora</i> (Asteraceae) ❖ white-rayed pentachaeta <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pentachaeta lyonii</i> (Asteraceae) ❖ Lyon's pentachaeta <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pentarhopalopillia</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Peperomia wheeleri</i> (Piperaceae) ❖ Wheeler's peperomia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Peraxilla</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) ❖ scarlet mistletoe ❖ korukoru ❖ piritá ❖ roeroe <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Perella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Pericopsis elata</i> = <i>Afrormosia elata</i> (<i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i>)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ African teak</li> <li>❖ afrormosia</li> <li>❖ asamela</li> </ul> <p><b>Woody</b></p>			CITES II, #5 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<p><i>Peristeria elata</i> (<i>Orchidaceae</i>)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ dove flower</li> <li>❖ Holy Ghost flower</li> </ul> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>			CITES I (including seeds) (tissue cultures and flasked seedling cultures are exempt)
<p><i>Perrierbambus</i> spp. (<i>Poaceae</i>—tribe <i>Bambuseae</i>)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ bamboo</li> </ul> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>	All countries		
<p><i>Persea</i> spp. (<i>Lauraceae</i>)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People’s Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
<p><i>Persea</i> spp. (<i>Lauraceae</i>)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	Central America, Mexico, South America		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Persea americana</i> var. <i>nubigena</i> (Lauraceae) ❖ Guatemalan avocado All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Guatemalan) <b>avocado</b> . Also, avocatier du Guatemala
<i>Persea americana</i> var. <i>drymifolia</i> (Lauraceae) ❖ Mexican avocado All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Mexican) <b>avocado</b> .

 A  
 B  
 C  
 D  
 E  
 F  
 G  
 H  
 I  
 J  
 K  
 L  
 M  
 N  
 O  
 P  
 Q  
 R  
 S  
 T  
 U  
 V  
 W  
 X  
 Y  
 Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Persea americana</i> var. <i>americana</i> = <i>Laurus persea</i>, <i>P. gratissima</i>, <i>P. leiogyne</i> &amp; <i>P. persea</i> (Lauraceae)</p> <p>❖ avocado</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>	<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada 37-7(b)</p>	<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p> <p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>avocado &amp; alligator pear</b>. Also, abacate, abokado, advogado, aguacate, avocado pear, Avocadobaum, Avocado-palme, avocatier, cura, pahua, palta, palto, Trapp avocado &amp; West Indian avocado</p>
<p><i>Petalostemum foliosa</i>. See <b><i>Dalea foliosa</i> = <i>Petalostemum foliosa</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</b></p>			
<p><i>Petitmenginia</i> spp. See <b><i>Sopubia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae)</b></p>			
<p><i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae)</p> <p>parsley</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)</p>
<p><i>Peucedanum sandwicense</i> (Apiaceae)</p> <p>Mokou</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Phacelia argillacea</i> (Hydrophyllaceae)</p> <p>clay phacelia</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Phacelia formosula</i> (Hydrophyllaceae)</p> <p>North Park phacelia</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Phacelia insularis</i> ssp. <i>insularis</i> (Hydrophyllaceae) ❖ island phacelia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phacellanthus</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) ❖ huang tong hua <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Phacellaria</i> spp. (Santalaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Phalaenopsis</i> spp. (Orchidaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seed			If established in approved growing media, admissible <b>only</b> if exported to the U.S. from an approved facility and accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate with an additional declaration stating that the plants were grown in accordance with 7 CFR 319.37-8(e). See <a href="#">Plants Established in Growing Media</a> and the list of <a href="#">Approved Phalaenopsis in Growing Media Facilities</a>
			CITES II, 7 #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Phalaris aquatica</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ Hardinggrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ reed canary grass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Phalaris canariensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ canary grass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Phalaris</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Phanerodiscus</i> spp. (Olacaceae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ scarlet runner bean <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) lima bean <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> var. <i>vulgaris</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) field bean <b>Seed</b>			◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed) (field bean) ◆ FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed) (garden bean)
<i>Phaseolus</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Phebalium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ blisterbush ❖ mairehau ❖ satinwood ❖ scaly phebalium All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Phebalium</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ blisterbush</li> <li>❖ mairehau</li> <li>❖ satinwood</li> <li>❖ scaly phebalium</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Phellodendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Phellodendron</li> <li>❖ Huang Bai</li> <li>❖ Philodendron bark</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Phellodendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ phellodendron</li> <li>❖ huang bai</li> <li>❖ philodendron bark</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Phelypaea</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Philadelphus</i> spp. (Hydrangeaceae) ❖ mock orange All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Europe	All other countries <b>except</b> Canada	
<i>Philotheca</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ waxflower All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Philotheca</i> spp. (Rutaceae) waxflower <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Phlegmariurus nutans</i> . See <a href="#">Huperzia nutans=Lycopodium nutans (Lycopodiaceae)</a>			
<i>Phleum nodosum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) turf timothy <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Phleum pratense</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Timothy <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Phleum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Phlox hirsuta</i> (Polemoniaceae) Yreka phlox <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Phlox nivalis</i> ssp. <i>texensis</i> (Polemoniaceae) Texas trailing phlox <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phoenix</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) ❖ date ❖ date-palm All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Pholisma</i> spp. (Lennoaceae) sand food <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Phoradendron</i> spp. (Santalaceae) oak mistletoe <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Photinia</i> spp. (Rosaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Photinia x fraseri</i> (Rosaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Bulgaria, <b>EU</b>, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, and Romania that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Phragmanthera</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Phragmipedium</i> spp. (Orchidaceae)</p> <p>❖ New World tropical lady's slipper</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flaked seedling cultures)
<p><i>Phrygilanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>❖ mistletoe</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Phtheiospermum</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae)</p> <p>❖ song hao</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Phthirusa</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>❖ pajarito</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Phyllanthus acidus</i> = <i>Cicca disticha</i>, <i>C. nodiflora</i> &amp; <i>P. distichus</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>❖ Gooseberry tree</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>otaheite gooseberry</b> . Also, cerejeira-do-Taiti, cerisier de Tahiti, gooseberry-tree, grosellero, guinda, Indian gooseberry & surette
<p><i>Phyllosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Phyllosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<p><i>Phyllostachys</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>❖ bamboo</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Phyllostegia glabra</i> var. <i>lanaiensis</i> (Lamiaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Phyllostegia hirsuta</i> (Lamiaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Phyllostegia kaalaensis</i> (Lamiaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Phyllostegia knudsenii</i> (Lamiaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Phyllostegia mannii</i> (Lamiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phyllostegia mollis</i> (Lamiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phyllostegia parviflora</i> (Lamiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phyllostegia racemosa</i> (Lamiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phyllostegia velutina</i> (Lamiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phyllostegia waimeae</i> (Lamiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phyllostegia warshaueri</i> (Lamiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phyllostegia wawrana</i> (Lamiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Physalis philadelphica</i> and <i>P. pubescens</i> (Solanaceae) husk tomato <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Physaria obcordata</i> (Brassicaceae) Dudley Bluffs twinpod <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Physocalyx</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)





Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Physocarpus opulifolius</i> (Rosaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Picea</i> spp. (Pinaceae) spruce All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	◆ Europe ◆ Japan ◆ Siberia	All other countries <b>except</b> Canada	
<i>Picrorhiza kurroa</i> (Scrophulariaceae) picrorhiza All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II, #2 <a href="#">page 6-4</a> ( <b>excludes</b> <i>P. scrophularii</i> flora)
<i>Pieris</i> spp. (Ericaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i> (Cupressaceae) pilgerodendron <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Pilocarpus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) jaborandi All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Pilocarpus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) jaborandi <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Pilosocereus robinii</i> = <i>Cereus robinii</i> (Cactaceae) key tree cactus <b>All</b> propagules			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES II</li> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> </ul>
<i>Pilostyles</i> spp. (Apodanthaceae) parasitic <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Pinguicula ionantha</i> (Lentibulariaceae) Godfrey's Butterwort <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Pinus</i> spp. (Pinaceae) 2- and 3-leaved pines All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Europe</li> <li>◆ Japan</li> </ul> <p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>	All other countries <b>except</b> Canada	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Written permit if from Canada. (7CFR319.37-3(a)(15))</li> <li>◆ See <i>Canadian Border Manual</i> to regulate <i>Pinus</i> from Canada</li> </ul> <p>See <b>Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
<i>Pinus</i> spp. (Pinaceae) <b>Other than</b> 2- and 3-leaved pines All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Written permit if from Canada. (7CFR319.37-3(a)(15))</li> <li>◆ See <i>Canadian Border Manual</i> to regulate <i>Pinus</i> from Canada</li> </ul> <p>See <b>Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
<i>Piperia</i> spp. (Orchidaceae) All propagules			CITES II, #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Piptatherum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Piptatherum miliaceum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) smilo grass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Piptatherum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<p><i>Piresia</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Piresiella</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Pistacia chinensis</i> (Anacardiaceae)</p> <p>Chinese pistachio</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37.7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Chinese) <b>pistachio</b>
<p><i>Pistacia mexicana</i> (Anacardiaceae)</p> <p>Mexican pistachio</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37.7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Mexican) <b>pistachio</b>
<p><i>Pistacia vera</i> (Anacardiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ green-almond</li> <li>❖ pistache</li> <li>❖ pistachio</li> <li>❖ pistachier cultivé [French]</li> <li>❖ Pistazie [German]</li> <li>❖ Pistazienbaum [German]</li> <li>❖ pisutachio [Japanese]</li> <li>❖ alfoncigo [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ pistachero [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37.7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>pistacio</b> . Also, alfoncigo, green-almond, pistache, pistachero, pistachier cultivate, Pistazie, Pistazienbaum, & pisutachio



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Pisum sativum</i> var. <i>arvense</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) pea <b>Seed</b></p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)</li> <li>◆ FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Pisum</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<p><i>Pitavia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ◆ canelillo ◆ pitao All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Pitavia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ◆ canelillo ◆ pitao <b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Pittosporum undulatum</i> (Pittosporaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p> <p>Australian cheeseewood</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Pityopsis ruthii</i> = <i>Heterotheca ruthii</i> = <i>Chrysopsis ruthii</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Ruth's golden aster</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Plagiobothrys hirtus</i> (Boraginaceae)</p> <p>rough popcornflower</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Plagiobothrys strictus</i> (Boraginaceae)</p> <p>calistoga allocarya</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Planera</i> spp. (Ulmaceae)</p> <p>water elm</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			Written permit when to CA, NV, OR, from Europe, Canada, St. Pierre Island, & Miquelon Island
<p><i>Plantago hawaiiensis</i> (Plantaginaceae)</p> <p>Kuahiwi laukahi</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Plantago princeps</i> (Plantaginaceae)</p> <p>❖ Kuahiwi laukahi</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Platanthera holochila</i> (Orchidaceae) <b>All propagules</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES II</li> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> </ul>
<i>Platanthera leucophaea</i> (Orchidaceae) ❖ Eastern prairie fringed orchid <b>All propagules</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES II</li> <li>◆ ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</li> </ul>
<i>Platanthera praeclara</i> (Orchidaceae) ❖ Western prairie fringed orchid <b>All propagules</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES II</li> <li>◆ ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</li> </ul>
<i>Platanthera yadonii</i> (Orchidaceae) ❖ Yadon's piperia <b>All propagules</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a></li> </ul>
<i>Platanthera</i> spp. (Orchidaceae) <b>All propagules</b>			CITES II, #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Platanus</i> spp. (Rosaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
<i>Platydesma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ Maui pilo kea All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Platydesma</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Maui pilo kea</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Platymiscium pleiostachyum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ quira macawood</li> <li>❖ cristobal</li> <li>❖ granadillo</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a></p>
<p><i>Platypholis</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Pleioblastus</i> spp. =<i>Arundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ bamboo</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Pleiococca</i> spp. = <i>Acronychia</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>beach acronychia</li> <li>hard aspen</li> <li>lemon aspen</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Pleiococca</i> spp. = <i>Acronychia</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ beach acronychia</li> <li>❖ hard aspen</li> <li>❖ lemon aspen</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Pleiospermium</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>orangeasters</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7 CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Pleiospermium</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ orangeasters</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Pleodendron macranthum</i> (Canellaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Chupacallos</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Plethadenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Plethadenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Pleurandropsis</i> spp. = <i>Asterolasia</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Pleurandropsis</i> spp. = <i>Asterolasia</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Pleuraphis jamesii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>❖ galletagrass</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>FSAA (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Plicosepalus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Poa annua</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) annual bluegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa arachnifera</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Texas bluegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa atropurpurea</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) San Bernardino bluegrass <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Poa bulbosa</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) bulbous bluegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa compressa</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ Canada bluegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa glauca</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ glaucantha bluegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa mannii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ Mann's bluegrass <b>All propagules</b>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Poa napensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ Napa bluegrass <b>All propagules</b>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Poa nemoralis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ wood bluegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Poa pratensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ Kentucky bluegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa sandvicensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ Hawaiian bluegrass <b>All propagules</b>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Poa secunda</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ Nevada bluegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa siphonoglossa</i> Poaceae <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Poa trivialis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ rough bluegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
Poaceae All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Podocarpus nerifolius</i> (Podocarpaceae) ❖ podocarp All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES III, #1 (Nepal) All parts and derivatives ( <b>excluding</b> seeds, spores, and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, solid or liquid media; or cut flowers of artificially propagated plants <a href="#">page 6-4</a> )
<i>Podocarpus parlatoiei</i> (Podocarpaceae) ❖ Parlatoie's podocarp ❖ monteromero <b>All propagules</b>			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Podophyllum emodi</i> . See <a href="#">Podophyllum hexandrum</a>			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Podophyllum hexandrum</i> = <i>P. emodi</i>, = <i>Sinopodophyllum</i> <i>hexandrum</i> (Berberidaceae)</p> <p>◆ Himalayan may-apple</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			CITES II, #2 ( <a href="#">page 6-4</a> ) <b>except</b> chemical derivatives or packaged products
<p><i>Pogogyne abramsii</i> (Lamiaceae)</p> <p>❖ San Diego mese-mint</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Pogogyne nudiuscula</i> (Lamiaceae)</p> <p>❖ Otay mese-mint</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Polyaster</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Polyaster</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<p><i>Polygala lewtonii</i> (Polygalaceae)</p> <p>Lewton's polygala</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Polygala smallii</i> (Polygalaceae)</p> <p>Tiny polygala</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Polygonella basiramia</i> (Polygonaceae) wireweed <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Polygonella myriophylla</i> (Polygonaceae) ❖ sandlace ❖ woody jointweed <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Polygonum hickmanni</i> (Polygonaceae) ❖ Scott's Valley polygonum All propagules <b>except</b> seed	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-E (Federal Order effective June 1, 2009)
<i>Polygonum hickmanni</i> (Polygonaceae) ❖ Scott's Valley polygonum <b>Seed</b>			ESA-E
<i>Polygonum</i> spp. (Polygonaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seed	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		(Federal Order effective June 1, 2009)
<i>Polystichum aleuticum</i> (Dryopteridaceae) ❖ Aleutian shield fern <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Polystichum calderonense</i> (Dryopteridaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Polytoca</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) corn relative <b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome &amp; Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>
<p><i>Polytoca</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) polytoca All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada</p>		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Poncirus</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ hardy orange</li> <li>❖ trifoliolate-orange</li> <li>❖ oranger trifoliolé [French]</li> <li>❖ poncirus [French]</li> <li>❖ dreiblättrige Bitterorange [German]</li> <li>❖ limoeiro-trifoliado [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ naranjo trébol [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Poncirus</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ hardy orange</li> <li>❖ trifoliolate-orange</li> <li>❖ oranger trifoliolé [French]</li> <li>❖ poncirus [French]</li> <li>❖ dreiblättrige Bitterorange [German]</li> <li>❖ limoeiro-trifoliado [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ naranjo trébol [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)</p> <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Populus</i> spp. (Salicaceae) ❖ cottonwood ❖ poplar All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Europe  Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other            Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>	All other countries <b>except</b> Canada	See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
<i>Portulaca sclerocarpa</i> (Portulacaceae)  Poie <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Portulacaria</i> spp. (Didiereaceae)  elephant-bush All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Potamogeton clystocarpus</i> (Potamogetonaceae)  little Aguja Creek pondweed <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Potentilla hickmanii</i> (Rosaceae)  Hickman's potentilla <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Primula maguirei</i> (Primulaceae)  Maguire primrose <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Pritchardia affinis</i> (Arecaceae)  Loiulu <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Pritchardia aylmer-robinsonii</i> (Arecaceae) ❖ Wahane <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pritchardia kaalae</i> (Arecaceae) ❖ Loulu <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pritchardia munroi</i> (Arecaceae) ❖ Loulu <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pritchardia napaliensis</i> (Arecaceae) Loulu <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pritchardia remota</i> (Arecaceae) ❖ Loulu <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pritchardia schattaueri</i> (Arecaceae) ❖ Loulu <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pritchardia viscosa</i> (Arecaceae) ❖ Loulu <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pritchardia</i> spp. All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Prosopanche</i> spp. (Hydnoraceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis alpacata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Prosopis argentina</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis articulata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis burkartii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis caldenia</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis calingastana</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis campestris</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis castellanosi</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis denudans</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Prosopis elata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis farcta</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis ferox</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis fiebrigii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis hassleri</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis humilis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis kuntzei</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis pallida</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Prosopis palmeri</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis reptans</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis rojasiana</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis ruizlealii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis ruscifolia</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis sericantha</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis strombulifera</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis torquata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Protea odorata</i> (Proteaceae) ground rose			CITES II, #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Prunus</i> spp. (Rosaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries when <b>not</b> meeting certification in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)	When meeting the certification requirements in 7CFR 319.37-5(b): <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>◆ Belgium</li><li>◆ France</li><li>◆ Germany</li><li>◆ Netherlands</li><li>◆ United Kingdom</li></ul>	◆ Special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(b) (includes Canada) ◆ Collect and submit samples of plants and/or cuttings imported from Belgium, France, Germany, Netherlands, and United Kingdom. See <a href="#">Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus</a>
	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Prunus</i> spp. (Rosaceae) Seed	All countries when <b>not</b> meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(j)		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Because of plum pox disease, <i>Prunus</i> spp. <b>other than</b> <i>Prunus avium</i>, <i>P. canescans</i>, <i>P. cerasus</i>, <i>P. effusa</i>, <i>P. laurocerasus</i>, <i>P. mahaleb</i>, <i>P. padus</i>, <i>P. sargentii</i>, <i>P. serotina</i>, <i>P. serrula</i>, <i>P. serrulata</i>, <i>P. subhirtella</i>, <i>P. virginia</i>, <i>P. yedoensis</i> from Europe <b>must</b> be accompanied by a phyto declaring the seeds are from parent stock grown in a nursery free of plum pox virus in Belgium, France, Germany, Netherlands, or United Kingdom; and the seeds were found free from plum pox virus based on testing of parent stock by visual examination and indexing</li> <li>◆ Seeds of <i>Prunus</i> species susceptible to plum pox disease from countries outside of Europe, Cyprus, Japan, Syria, and Turkey <b>must</b> be accompanied by a phyto declaring the seeds were grown in the country specified on the phyto and plum pox virus <b>does not</b> occur in that country</li> <li>◆ Written permit from all countries <b>except</b> Canada (7CFR 319.37-3(a)(6))</li> <li>◆ Written permit if from Canada when destined to CO, MI, NY, WA, or WV. (319.37-3(a)(12))</li> </ul>
<i>Prunus africana</i> (Rosaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ African cherry</li> <li>◆ red stinkers</li> </ul> All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries when <b>not</b> meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)	When meeting the certification requirements in 7CFR 319.37-5(b): <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Belgium</li> <li>◆ France</li> <li>◆ Germany</li> <li>◆ Netherlands</li> <li>◆ United Kingdom</li> </ul>	CITES II, #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(b) (includes Canada)</li> <li>◆ Collect and submit samples of plants and/or cuttings imported from Belgium, France, Germany, Netherlands, and United Kingdom. See <a href="#">Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus</a></li> </ul>
	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Prunus africana</i> (Rosaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ African cherry</li> <li>❖ red stinkers</li> </ul> <p>Seed</p>	<p>All countries when <b>not</b> meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5 (j)</p>		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Because of plum pox disease, <i>Prunus</i> spp. <b>other than</b> <i>Prunus avium</i>, <i>P. canescans</i>, <i>P. cerasus</i>, <i>P. effusa</i>, <i>P. laurocerasus</i>, <i>P. mahaleb</i>, <i>P. padus</i>, <i>P. sargentii</i>, <i>P. serotina</i>, <i>P. serrula</i>, <i>P. serrulata</i>, <i>P. subhirtella</i>, <i>P. virginia</i>, <i>P. yedoensis</i> from Europe <b>must</b> be accompanied by a phyto declaring the seeds are from parent stock grown in a nursery free of plum pox virus in Belgium, France, Germany, Netherlands, or United Kingdom; and the seeds were found free from plum pox virus based on testing of parent stock by visual examination and indexing</li> <li>◆ Seeds of <i>Prunus</i> species susceptible to plum pox disease from countries outside of Europe, Cyprus, Japan, Syria, and Turkey <b>must</b> be accompanied by a phyto declaring the seeds were grown in the country specified on the phyto and plum pox virus <b>does not</b> occur in that country</li> <li>◆ Written permit from all countries <b>except</b> Canada (7CFR 319.37-3(a)(6))</li> <li>◆ Written permit if from Canada when destined to CO, MI, NY, WA, or WV. (319.37-3(a)(12))</li> </ul>
<p><i>Prunus geniculata</i> (Rosaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ scrub plum</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries when <b>not</b> meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)</p>	<p>When meeting the certification requirements in 7CFR 319.37-5(b):</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Belgium</li> <li>◆ France</li> <li>◆ Germany</li> <li>◆ Netherlands</li> <li>◆ United Kingdom</li> </ul>	<p>ESA-E</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(b) (includes Canada)</li> <li>◆ Collect and submit samples of plants and/or cuttings imported from Belgium, France, Germany, Netherlands, and United Kingdom. See <a href="#">Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus</a></li> </ul>
	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Prunus geniculata</i> (Rosaceae)</p> <p>❖ scrub plum</p> <p><b>Seeds</b></p>	<p>All countries when <b>not</b> meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(j)</p>		<p>ESA-E</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Because of plum pox disease, <i>Prunus</i> spp. <b>other than</b> <i>Prunus avium</i>, <i>P. canescans</i>, <i>P. cerasus</i>, <i>P. effusa</i>, <i>P. laurocerasus</i>, <i>P. mahaleb</i>, <i>P. padus</i>, <i>P. sargentii</i>, <i>P. serotina</i>, <i>P. serrula</i>, <i>P. serrulata</i>, <i>P. subhirtella</i>, <i>P. virginia</i>, <i>P. yedoensis</i> from Europe <b>must</b> be accompanied by a phyto declaring the seeds are from parent stock grown in a nursery free of plum pox virus in Belgium, France, Germany, Netherlands, or United Kingdom; and the seeds were found free from plum pox virus based on testing of parent stock by visual examination and indexing</li> <li>◆ Seeds of <i>Prunus</i> species susceptible to plum pox disease from countries outside of Europe, Cyprus, Japan, Syria, and Turkey <b>must</b> be accompanied by a phyto declaring the seeds were grown in the country specified on the phyto and plum pox virus <b>does not</b> occur in that country</li> <li>◆ Written permit from all countries <b>except</b> Canada (7CFR 319.37-3(a)(6))</li> <li>◆ Written permit if from Canada when destined to CO, MI, NY, WA, or WV (319.37-3(a)(12))</li> </ul>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Prunus laurocerasus</i> All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries when <b>not</b> meeting certification in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)	When meeting the certification requirements in 7CFR 319.37-5(b): <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Belgium</li> <li>◆ France</li> <li>◆ Germany</li> <li>◆ Netherlands</li> <li>◆ United Kingdom</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(b) (includes Canada)</li> <li>◆ Collect and submit samples of plants and/or cuttings imported from Belgium, France, Germany, Netherlands, and United Kingdom. See <a href="#">Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus</a></li> </ul>
	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
	Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		Certification from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency Measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Prunus laurocerasus</i> <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Written permit from all countries <b>except</b> Canada (7CFR 319.37-3(a)(6))</li> <li>◆ Written permit if from Canada when destined to CO, MI, NY, WA, or WV. (319.37-3(a)(12))</li> </ul>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Prunus lusitanica</i> (Rosaceae)  All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries when <b>not</b> meeting certification in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)	When meeting the certification requirements in 7CFR 319.37-5(b): <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Belgium</li> <li>◆ France</li> <li>◆ Germany</li> <li>◆ Netherlands</li> <li>◆ United Kingdom</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(b) (includes Canada)</li> <li>◆ Collect and submit samples of plants and/or cuttings imported from Belgium, France, Germany, Netherlands, and United Kingdom. See <a href="#">Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus</a></li> </ul>
	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <a href="#">EU</a> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
			Certification from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency Measures effective November 1, 2002)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Prunus lusitanica</i> (Rosaceae)</p> <p><b>Seeds</b></p>	All countries when <b>not</b> meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(j)		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Because of plum pox disease, <i>Prunus</i> spp. <b>other than</b> <i>Prunus avium</i>, <i>P. canescans</i>, <i>P. cerasus</i>, <i>P. effusa</i>, <i>P. laurocerasus</i>, <i>P. mahaleb</i>, <i>P. padus</i>, <i>P. sargentii</i>, <i>P. serotina</i>, <i>P. serrula</i>, <i>P. serrulata</i>, <i>P. subhirtella</i>, <i>P. virginia</i>, <i>P. yedoensis</i> from Europe <b>must</b> be accompanied by a phyto declaring the seeds are from parent stock grown in a nursery free of plum pox virus in Belgium, France, Germany, Netherlands, or United Kingdom; and the seeds were found free from plum pox virus based on testing of parent stock by visual examination and indexing</li> <li>◆ Seeds of <i>Prunus</i> species susceptible to plum pox disease from countries outside of Europe, Cyprus, Japan, Syria, and Turkey <b>must</b> be accompanied by a phyto declaring the seeds were grown in the country specified on the phyto and plum pox virus <b>does not</b> occur in that country</li> <li>◆ Written permit from all countries <b>except</b> Canada (7CFR 319.37-3(a)(6))</li> <li>◆ Written permit if from Canada when destined to CO, MI, NY, WA, or WV. (319.37-3(a)(12))</li> </ul>
<p><i>Psathyranthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Psathyrostachys juncea</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>Russian wildrye</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Psathyrostachys</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<p><i>Pseudobahia bahiifolia</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Hartweg's golden sunburst</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Pseudobahia peirsonii</i> (Asteraceae) San Joaquin adobe sunburst <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Pseudobartsia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) wu chi e <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Pseudobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Pseudocoix</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) common reed <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Pseudolarix</i> spp. ❖ Chinese golden-larch ❖ golden-larch All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Provinces of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia in Canada</li> <li>◆ Europe</li> <li>◆ Japan</li> </ul>	All other countries <b>except</b> other provinces of Canada	
<i>Pseudoroegneria spicata</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) beardless wheatgrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Pseudoroegneria</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Pseudosasa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ green-onion bamboo</li> <li>❖ ratsukiyou-ya-dake</li> <li>❖ arrow bamboo</li> <li>❖ Tonkin bamboo</li> <li>❖ Tonkin cane</li> <li>❖ Tsingli cane</li> </ul> <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Pseudosopubia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Pseudostachyum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Pseudostriga</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Pseudotsuga</i> spp.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ bigcone Douglas-fir</li> <li>❖ bigcone-spruce</li> <li>❖ coastal Douglas-fir</li> <li>❖ Douglas-fir</li> <li>❖ Japanese Douglas-fir</li> <li>❖ Rocky Mountain Douglas-fir</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	Europe	All other countries <b>except</b> Canada	
<p><i>Psidium</i> spp. (Myrtaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ guava</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Psidium cattleianum</i> var. <i>cattleianum</i>, <i>P. coriaceum</i> var. <i>longipes</i>, <i>P. littorale</i> var. <i>longipes</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Cattley guava</li> <li>❖ purple guava</li> <li>❖ purple strawberry guava</li> <li>❖ red strawberry guava</li> <li>❖ strawberry guava</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
			All countries <b>except</b> Canada 37-7(b)
<p><i>Psidium cattleianum</i> var. <i>littorale</i> (<i>P. littorale</i>)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Chinese strawberry guava</li> <li>❖ strawberry guava</li> <li>❖ waiawi</li> <li>❖ yellow Cattley guava</li> <li>❖ yellow strawberry guava</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
			All countries <b>except</b> Canada 37-7(b)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Psidium friedrichsthalianum</i> (Myrtaceae)</p> <p>Costa Rica guava</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
		<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada 37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Costa Rican) <b>guava</b>. Also, arayan, cas acida, goyavier de Costa Rica &amp; guayaba de choco</p>
<p><i>Psidium guajava</i> (Myrtaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ guava</li> <li>❖ lemon guava</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
		<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada 37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>guava</b> and <b>guayaba</b>. Also, amrud, banjiro, goiaba, goiabeiro, goyave, goyavier, guajava, Guave, Guavenbaum, guayabo, guayala, Guayave, lemon guava &amp; safari am</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Psidium guineense</i> (<i>P. araca</i>) (Myrtaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Brazilian guava</li> <li>❖ Guinea guava</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Brazilian & Guinea) <b>guava</b> . Also, araca-azedo, goyavier du Bresil & guayaba agria
<p><i>Psidium montanum</i> (Myrtaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ mountain guava</li> <li>❖ spice guava</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (mountain & spice) <b>guava</b>
<p><i>Psilopeganum</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>shan má huáng</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Psilopeganum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) shan má huáng <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Psittacanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ptaeroxylon</i> spp. (Rutaceae) sneezewood All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Ptaeroxylon</i> spp. (Rutaceae) sneezewood <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Ptelea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ hoptree ❖ shrub-trefoil ❖ wafer-ash All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Ptelea</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ hoptree</li> <li>❖ shrub-trefoil</li> <li>❖ wafer-ash</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a) (Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Pteralyxia kauaiensis</i> (Apocynaceae)</p> <p>Kaulu</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Pteris lydgatei</i> (Pteridaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i> (Leguminosae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ red sandal wood</li> <li>❖ redsanders</li> </ul> <p><b>woody</b></p>			<p>CITES II, #7 (includes logs, wood chips, powder, and extracts) (<a href="#">page 6-4</a>)</p>
<p><i>Ptilimnium nodosum</i> =<i>Ptilimnium fluviatile</i> (Apiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Harperella</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Pterygiella</i> spp. (probable synonym of <i>Monochasma</i>) (Orobanchaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ kuchinashigusa</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Ptychopetalum</i> spp. (Olacaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Puelia</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Pueraria montana</i> var. <i>lobata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Kudzu <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Pueraria</i> spp (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) (herbaceous spp. <b>only</b> ) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		Use the <a href="#">International Legume Database</a> to determine whether a species or <i>Pueraria</i> is herbaceous
<i>Punica protopunica</i> (Lythraceae) Socotra pomegranate All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Socotra) <b>pomegranate</b>
<i>Punica granatum</i> (Lythraceae) ❖ pomegranate All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>granada &amp; pomegranate</b> . Also, anar, darimba, granado, Granatapfel-baum, Granatapfel-strauch, grenadier, julnar, mangrano, roma, roman, romanzeiro, rumman & zakuro
<i>Purshia subintegra</i> = <i>Cowania subintegra</i> (Rosaceae) Arizona cliff-rose <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pyracantha</i> spp. (Rosaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Pyracantha koidzumii</i> (Rosaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Bulgaria, <b>EU</b> , Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, and Romania, that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Pyrethrum lavandulifolium</i> . See <b><i>Chrysanthemum spp.</i>, <i>Ajania spp.</i>, <i>Dendranthema spp.</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae)</b>			
<i>Pyrethrum uliginosum</i> . See <b><i>Leucanthemella serotina</i> (Asteraceae)</b>			
<i>Pyronia</i> spp. ( <i>Cydonia oblong</i> x <i>Pyrus communis</i> ) (Rosaceae) quinpear All propagules <b>except</b> seed		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37.7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>quinpear</b>
<i>Pyricularia</i> spp. (Santalaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Pyrus</i> spp. (Rosaceae)</p> <p>❖ pear</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries when <b>not</b> meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)</p> <p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Belgium France</li> <li>◆ Germany</li> <li>◆ The Netherlands</li> <li>◆ United Kingdom when certified per 7CFR 319.37-5(b)</li> <li><b>except</b> Canada</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(b) (includes Canada)</li> <li>◆ Collect and submit samples of plants and/or cuttings imported from Belgium, France, Germany, The Netherlands, and United Kingdom</li> <li>◆ See <i>Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus</i></li> </ul> <p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Q

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Qiongzhuea</i> spp. = <i>Chimonobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ qiong zhu <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

Q

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Quercus</i> spp.</p> <p>❖ oak</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	Japan	All other countries <b>except</b> Canada	
	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Bulgaria, <b>EU</b>, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, and Romania that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernovii</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernovii</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective April 1, 2005)</p>
			<p>The hosts of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> (<i>Quercus actua</i>, <i>Q. agrifolia</i>, <i>Q. cerris</i>, <i>Q. chrysolepis</i>, <i>Q. falcata</i>, <i>Q. ilex</i>, <i>Q. kelloggii</i>, <i>Q. parvula</i>, <i>Q. petraea</i>, and <i>Q. rubra</i>) from Åland Islands, Bulgaria, <b>EU</b>, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, and Romania require a phytosanitary certificate with an additional declaration that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernovii</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernovii</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002 and April 1, 2005)</p>
<p><i>Quercus</i> spp. (Fagaceae)</p> <p>❖ oak</p> <p>Seeds <b>only</b></p>			<p>Treatment T203-e required <b>except</b> from Canada and Mexico</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Quercus hinckleyi</i> (Fagaceae)	Japan	All other <b>except</b> Canada	
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Hinckley oak</li> </ul> All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other</i> <i>Requirements</i>		See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
			ESA-T
<i>Quercus hinckleyi</i> (Fagaceae)	Japan		Treatment T203-e required <b>except</b> from Canada and Mexico
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Hinckley oak</li> </ul> <b>Seeds</b>			ESA-T
		All other <b>except</b> Canada	
<i>Quinchamalium</i> spp. (Santalaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
All propagules			

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

R

R

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Racemobambos</i> spp. ( <i>Neomicro-calamus</i> ) (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Radamaea</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rafflesia</i> spp. (Rafflesiaceae) ❖ corpse flower <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ranunculus acriformis</i> . <i>Ranunculus aestivalis</i> = <i>Ranunculus acriformis</i> ( <i>Ranunculaceae</i> )			
<i>Ranunculus aestivalis</i> = <i>Ranunculus acriformis</i> ( <i>Ranunculaceae</i> ) ❖ autumn buttercup <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> ( <i>Brassicaceae</i> alt. <i>Cruciferae</i> ) ❖ Radish <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Raputia</i> spp. ( <i>Rutaceae</i> ) ❖ hoptree <b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Raputia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) hoptree <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Rauia</i> spp. = <i>Angostura</i> (Rutaceae) angostura All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Rauia</i> spp. = <i>Angostura</i> (Rutaceae) angostura <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

R

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i> (Apocynaceae) ❖ ajmaline ❖ rauwolfia ❖ serpentine-wood ❖ snakewood ❖ she gen mu [Chinese] All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II, #2 (page 6-4) except chemical derivatives
<i>Ravenea louvelii</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) palm All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		CITES II
<i>Ravenea rivularis</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) palm All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		CITES II
<i>Ravenea</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) palm All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		<i>Ravenea louvelii</i> and <i>R. rivularis</i> are CITES II
<i>Ravenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) limonia All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Ravenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) limonia <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Remya kauaiensis</i> (Asteraceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Remya mauiensis</i> (Asteraceae) ❖ Maul Remya <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Remya montgomeryi</i> (Asteraceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Renanthera imschootiana</i> (Orchidaceae) ❖ red vanda orchid <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flasked seedling cultures)
<i>Rettbergia</i> spp. = <i>Chusquea</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Rhamphicarpa</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) ❖ tutari <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rhaphispermum</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rheum rhabarbarum</i> and <i>R.</i> <i>×hybridum</i> (Polygonaceae) ❖ Rhubarb <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Rhinanthus</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rhipidocladum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

R

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Rhipsalidopsis</i> spp. (Cactaceae)</p> <p>❖ Easter cactus</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seed</p>			<p>If established in approved growing media, admissible <b>only</b> if exported to the U.S. from an approved facility and accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate with an additional declaration stating that the plants were grown in accordance with 7CFR 319.37-8(e). See <a href="#">Plants Established in Growing Media</a> and the list of <a href="#">Approved Rhipsalidopsis in Growing Media Facilities</a></p>
<p><i>Rhizanthus</i> spp. (Rafflesiaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Rhizomonanthes</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Rhodiola rosea</i> ssp. <i>integrifolia</i> (Crassulaceae)</p> <p>❖ Leedy's roseroot</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Rhododendron</i> spp. (Ericaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p> <p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Bulgaria, <b>EU</b>, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, and Romania that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernoviae</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernoviae</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002 and April 1, 2005)</p>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

R

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Rhododendron minus</i> var. <i>chapmanii</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Chapman rhododendron</li> </ul> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Bulgaria, <b>EU</b>, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, and Romania that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernoviae</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernoviae</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002 and April 1, 2005)</p>
			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Rhodomyrtus tomentosa</i> = <i>Myrtus tomentosa</i> (Myrtaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Ceylon hill-cherry</li> <li>❖ downy myrtle</li> <li>❖ guayabillo forastero</li> <li>❖ hill gooseberry</li> <li>❖ hill guava</li> <li>❖ rose myrtle</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada 37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: hill gooseberry and rose myrtle. Also, Ceylon hill-cherry, downy myrtle, guayabillo forastero and hill guava</p>
<p><i>Rhoiacarpos</i> spp. (Santalaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Rhopalocnemis</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Rhopalopilium</i> spp. (Opiliaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Rhus</i> spp. (Anacardiaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
<i>Rhus michauxii</i> (Anacardiaceae) ❖ Michaux's Sumac All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		ESA-E  See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
<i>Rhus michauxii</i> (Anacardiaceae) Michaux's Sumac <b>Seeds</b>			ESA-E
<i>Rhynchospora</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		
<i>Rhynchospora knieskernii</i> (Cyperaceae) ❖ Knieskern's beaked-rush <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Ribes echinellum</i> (Grossulariaceae) ❖ Miccosukee gooseberry <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

R

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Ribes</i> spp.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ currants</li> <li>❖ gooseberry</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Europe</li> <li>◆ New Zealand</li> </ul>	<p>All other countries <b>except</b> Canada, Europe, New Zealand</p>	<p>In addition to the general permit requirements for seeds of woody plants (7CFR 319.37-3(a)(6) and for lots of 13 or more articles from any country <b>except</b> Canada (7CFR 319.37-3(a)(5), <i>Ribes</i> plants, including those of Canadian origin, <b>must</b> be accompanied by a permit if destined to MA, NY, WV, WI (319.37-3(a)(10).)</p>
<p><i>Ribes</i> spp.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ currants</li> <li>❖ gooseberry</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Written permit from all countries <b>except</b> Canada (7CFR 319.37-3(a)(6)</li> <li>◆ Written permit if from Canada when destined to MA, NY, WV, or WI. (319.37-3(a)(10)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Ricinus communis</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ castor bean</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Robinia</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
<p><i>Rollandia crispa</i>. See <a href="#">Cyanea crispa =Rollandia crispa (Campanulaceae)</a></p>			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Rosa</i> spp. (Rosaceae) ❖ rose All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Australia, Bulgaria, Italy, New Zealand  Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>	All other countries <b>except</b> Canada	See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)  <i>Rosa gymnocarpa</i> , <i>R. rugosa</i> , and <i>Rosa</i> cultivars Meimodac, Meipoque, and Meigeroka require certification when from Åland Islands, Bulgaria, <b>EU</b> , Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, and Romania, that states:  "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Roseocactus</i> spp. See <a href="#">Ariocarpus spp. =Neogomesia spp., =Roseocactus spp. (Cactaceae)</a>			
<i>Rottboellia exaltata</i> = <i>Rottboellia cochinchinensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ itchgrass All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Roystonea</i> spp. = <i>Oreodoxa</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		Federal Order effective February 10, 2010

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

R

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Rubus</i> spp. (Rosaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ caneberry</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seed</p>	<p>European countries if <b>not</b> certified free of <i>Rubus</i> stunt agent See 7CFR 319.37-5(f)</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ European countries if certified free of <i>Rubus</i> stunt agent (See 7CFR 319.37-5(f))</li> <li>◆ Canada if <b>not</b> certified free of <i>Rubus</i> stunt agent (See 7CFR 319.37-5(e))</li> <li>◆ All other countries <b>not</b> mentioned above</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ From Canada, special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(e).</li> <li>◆ From Europe, special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(f)</li> </ul> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
			<p><i>Rubus spectabilis</i> also requires certification from Åland Islands, Bulgaria, <b>EU</b>, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, and Romania that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p>
<p><i>Rubus fruticosus</i> (Rosaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ wild blackberry complex</li> </ul> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 360</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Rubus moluccanus</i> (Rosaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ wild blackberry</li> </ul> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 360</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Rumex acetos</i> (Polygonaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ sorrel</li> </ul> <p>Seed</p>			<p>FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Ruta</i> spp. (Rutaceae) rue All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Ruta</i> spp. (Rutaceae) rue <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
Rutaceae (family, citrus) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Rutaceae <b>Seed</b>			See the specific genus. Restrictions vary based upon genus and country of origin

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

S

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Sabal</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) = <i>Inodes</i> spp. All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		Federal Order effective February 10, 2010
<i>Saccharum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Saccharum spontaneum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) wild sugarcane All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> and <i>S. hybr.</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sugarcane Seed	All countries		FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Sageretia</i> spp. (Rhamnaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
<i>Sagittaria fasciculata</i> (Alismataceae) bunched arrowhead All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sagittaria sagittifolia</i> (Alismataceae) arrowhead All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Sagittaria secundifolia</i> (Alismataceae) Kral's water-plantain <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Salix</i> spp. (Salicaceae) willow All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Belgium, Germany, Japan, Netherlands, United Kingdom	Europe, <b>excluding</b> Belgium, Germany, The Netherlands, United Kingdom	<i>Salix caprea</i> requires certification from Åland Islands, Austria, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Greece, Guernsey, Hungary, Ireland, Isle of Man, Italy, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, and Sweden that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
<i>Salsola vermiculata</i> (Chenopodiaceae) wormleaf salsola <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Salvia officinalis</i> (Laminaceae) ❖ sage <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Salvinia auriculata</i> (Salviniaceae) ❖ butterfly fern ❖ giant salvinia All propagules <b>including</b> spores	All countries 7CFR 360 (including sporangia)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Salvinia biloba</i> (Salviniaceae) giant salvinia All propagules <b>including</b> spores	All countries 7CFR 360 (including sporangia)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Salvinia herzogii</i> (Salviniaceae) giant salvinia All propagules <b>including</b> spores	All countries 7CFR 360 (including sporangia)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Salvinia molesta</i> (Salviniaceae) ❖ aquarium water-moss ❖ giant salvinia ❖ kariba-weed All propagules <b>including</b> spores	All countries 7CFR 360 (including sporangia)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Sanguisorba minor</i> (Rosaceae) little burnet <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Sanicula mariversa</i> (Apiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sanicula purpurea</i> (Apiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Santalum freycinetianum</i> var. <i>lanaiense</i> = <i>Santalum freycinetianum</i> var. <i>ëiliahi</i> (Santalaceae) Lanai sandalwood <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		ESA-E(including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Santalum</i> spp. (Santalaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ coast sandalwood</li> <li>❖ East Indian sandalwood</li> <li>❖ iliahi</li> <li>❖ lanai sandalwood</li> <li>❖ quandong</li> <li>❖ sandalwood</li> <li>❖ sweet quandong</li> <li>❖ West Australian sandalwood</li> <li>❖ white sandalwood</li> <li>❖ white saunders</li> <li>❖ yasi</li> <li>❖ yellow sandalwood</li> <li>❖ yellow saunders</li> </ul> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		
<p><i>Sapium</i> spp. (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
<p><i>Sapria</i> spp. (Rafflesiaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		
<p><i>Sarcodes</i> spp.</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		
<p><i>Sarcomelicope</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>bauerella</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Sarcomelicope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) bauerella <b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Sarcophyte</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) <b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		
<p><i>Sargentia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) chapote All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Sargentia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) chapote <b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a) (Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire), then require T203-p</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Sarracenia alabamensis</i> ssp. <i>alabamensis</i> = <i>Sarracenia rubra</i> ssp. <i>alabamensis</i> (Sarraceniaceae) Alabama canebrake pitcherplant <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Sarracenia jonesii</i> = <i>Sarracenia rubra</i> ssp. <i>jonesii</i> (Sarraceniaceae) mountain sweet pitcherplant <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds) ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sarracenia oreophila</i> (Sarraceniaceae) Green pitcherplant <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sarracenia rubra</i> ssp. <i>alabamensis</i> . See <a href="#">Sarracenia alabamensis</a> ssp. <i>alabamensis</i> = <i>Sarracenia rubra</i> ssp. <i>alabamensis</i> (Sarraceniaceae)			
<i>Sarracenia rubra</i> ssp. <i>jonesii</i> . See <a href="#">Sarracenia jonesii</a> = <i>Sarracenia rubra</i> ssp. <i>jonesii</i> (Sarraceniaceae)			
<i>Sarracenia</i> spp. (Sarraceniaceae) North American pitcherplants <b>All</b> propagules			CITES II, #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a> (unless listed as CITES I)
<i>Sasa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Sasaella</i> spp. = <i>Sasa</i> x <i>Arundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) Japanese bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Sasamorpha</i> spp. = <i>Sasa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ke suzu <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Satranala decussilvae</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) forest bismarckia All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		CITES II

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Satureja hortensis</i> (Lamiaceae alt. Labiatae) summer savory <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Saussurea costus</i> = <i>Saussurea lappa</i> (Compositae) (Asteraceae) ❖ costas ❖ kuth <b>All propagules</b>			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Saussurea lappa</i> . See <a href="#">Saussurea costus =Saussurea lappa (Compositae) (Asteraceae)</a>			
<i>Scaevola coriacea</i> (Goodeniaceae) dwarf naupaka <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schenkia sebaeoides</i> (Gentianaceae) awiwi <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea adamantis</i> (Caryophyllaceae) diamond head schiedea <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea apokremnos</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Maioilioli <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea haleakalensis</i> (Caryophyllaceae) <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea helleri</i> (Caryophyllaceae) <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea hookeri</i> (Caryophyllaceae) <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea kaalae</i> (Caryophyllaceae) <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Schiedea kauaiensis</i> (Caryophyllaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea kealiae</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Maioilioli <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea lychnoides</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Kuawawaenuhu <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea lydgatei</i> (Caryophyllaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea membranacea</i> (Caryophyllaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea nuttallii</i> (Caryophyllaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea obovata</i> (Caryophyllaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea sarmentosa</i> (Caryophyllaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea spergulina</i> var. <i>leiopoda</i> (Caryophyllaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea spergulina</i> var. <i>spergulina</i> (Caryophyllaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Schiedea stellarioides</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Laulihilihi <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea trinervis</i> (Caryophyllaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Schiedea verticillata</i> (Caryophyllaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea viscosa</i> (Caryophyllaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schima wallichii</i> (Theaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Schizachyrium scoparium</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) little bluestem <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Schizostachyum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Schlumbergera</i> spp. (Cactaceae) ❖ Christmas cactus All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			If established in approved growing media, admissible <b>only</b> if exported to the U.S. from an approved facility and accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate with an additional declaration stating that the plants were grown in accordance with 7 CFR 319.37-8(e). See <a href="#">Plants Established in Growing Media</a> and the list of <a href="#">Approved Schlumbergera in Growing Media Facilities</a>
<i>Schoenocrambe argillacea</i> . See <a href="#">Hesperidanthus argillaceus (Brassicaceae)</a>			



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Schoenocrambe barnebyi</i> . See <a href="#">Hesperidanthus barnebyi (Brassicaceae)</a>			
<i>Schoenocrambe suffrutescens</i> . See <a href="#">Hesperidanthus suffrutescens (Brassicaceae)</a>			
<i>Schoepfia arenaria</i> (Olacaceae Brassicaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Schwalbea americana</i> (Scrophulariaceae) American Chaffseed <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		◆ ESA-E (including seeds) ◆ Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Schwalbea</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Scirpus ancistrochaetus</i> (Cyperaceae) northeastern bulrush <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sclerachne</i> spp. = <i>Chionachne</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) river grass <b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Sclerachne</i> spp.=<i>Chionachne</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) river grass <b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, (Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome &amp; Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>
<p><i>Sclerocactus brevihamatus</i> ssp. <i>tobuschii</i> =<i>Ancistrocactus tobuschii</i>, =<i>Ferocactus tobuschii</i> (Cactaceae) Tobusch's Fishhook cactus <b>All propagules</b></p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES I (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Sclerocactus brevispinus</i>. See <i>Sclerocactus glaucus</i> =<i>Ferocactus glaucus</i>; =<i>Sclerocactus brevispinus</i> =<i>S. wetlandicus</i> ssp. <i>ilsea</i> (Cactaceae)</p>			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Sclerocactus erectocentrus</i> = <i>Echinomastus acunensis</i>, <i>E. erectocentrus</i>, <i>E. krausei</i>; <i>Neolloydia erectocentrus</i>; <i>Pediocactus erectocentrus</i>; (Cactaceae)</p> <p>needle-spined pineapple cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Sclerocactus glaucus</i> = <i>Ferocactus glaucus</i>; = <i>Sclerocactus brevispinus</i> = <i>S. wetlandicus</i> ssp. <i>ilsea</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Unita (Vinta) Basin hookless cactus)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES I (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Sclerocactus mariposensis</i> = <i>Echinomastus mariposensis</i>, <i>Neolloydia mariposensis</i>, <i>Pediocactus mariposensis</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ mariposa cactus</li> <li>◆ Lloyd's mariposa cactus</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES I (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Sclerocactus mesa-verdae</i> = <i>Coloradoa mesaverdae</i>, <i>Ferocactus mesaverdae</i>, <i>Pediocactus mesaverdae</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Mesa Verda cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES I (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Sclerocactus nyensis</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Tonapah fishhook cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Sclerocactus papyracanthus</i> = <i>Pediocactus papyracanthus</i> = <i>Toumeyia papyracanthus</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Grama-grass cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Sclerocactus pubispinus</i> = <i>Ferocactus pubispinus</i>, =<i>Pediocactus pubispinus</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Great Basin fishhook cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Sclerocactus wetlandicus</i> ssp. <i>ilsea</i>. See <i>Sclerocactus glaucus</i> =<i>Ferocactus glaucus</i>; =<i>Sclerocactus brevispinus</i> =<i>S. wetlandicus</i> ssp. <i>ilsea</i> (Cactaceae)</p>			
<p><i>Sclerocactus wrightiae</i> =<i>Pediocactus wrightiae</i> =<i>Ferocactus wrightiae</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Wright's fishhook cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES I (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Scleropyrum</i> spp. (Santalaceae)</p> <p>tatok</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Scurrula</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		
<p><i>Scutellaria floridana</i> (Lamiaceae)</p> <p>Florida skullcap</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Scutellaria montana</i> (Lamiaceae)</p> <p>large-flowered skullcap</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds)
<p><i>Scybalium</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ John crownose</li> <li>◆ scybalium</li> <li>◆ standing buddy</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Secale cereale</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>rye</p> <p><b>Seeds</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Secale strictum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) mountain rye <b>Seeds</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Secale</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) rye All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Securigera varia</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) crown-vetch <b>Seeds</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Securigera</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<b>Seeds</b> of all kinds when in pulp	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<b>Seeds</b> of trees and shrubs			Written permit <b>except</b> Canada
<i>Semiarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ narihira bamboo ❖ narihira-dake [Japanese] <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Senecio inaequidens</i> (Asteraceae) ❖ Burchell senecio ❖ canary weed ❖ Molteno disease senecio <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Senecio madagascariensis</i> (Asteraceae) ❖ fireweed ❖ Madagascar ragwort ❖ senecio amarillo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Senna</i> spp. ( <i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i> ) (herbaceous spp. <b>only</b> ) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		Use the <a href="#">International Legume Database</a> to determine whether a species or <i>Senna</i> is herbaceous

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Septulina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> (Cupressaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Serianthes nelsonii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)  ❖ hayun lagu ❖ Guam lagu ❖ tronkon guafi ❖ rota  <b>All</b> propagules <b>woody</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sesamum indicum</i> (Pedaliaceae)  sesame  <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Sesbania exaltata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)  sesbania  <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Sesbania tomentosa</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) (woody)  Ohai  <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Sesbania</i> spp. Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Herbaceous genera are prohibited from all countries <b>except</b> Canada		Use the <a href="#">International Legume Database</a> to determine whether a species or <i>Sesbania</i> is herbaceous
<i>Setaria</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Setaria</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) bristle grasses, foxtail grasses, ornamental grasses, forages, and millets <b>Seed</b>	Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41  The following species is subject to sampling as agricultural seed under the Federal Seed Act (FSA-A):  ◆ <i>Setaria italica</i> ❖ foxtail millet  The following species is admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526):  ◆ <i>Setaria pallid-fusca</i> ❖ cattail grass

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Severinia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ Chinese box-orange ❖ bouquet box-orange All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Severinia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ Chinese box-orange ❖ bouquet box-orange <b>Seed</b>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, South Africa, Somalia, Sri Lanka, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)  (Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)
			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Seymeria</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Shibataea</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Sibara filifolia</i> (Brassicaceae) Santa Cruz Rockcress <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Sicyos albus</i> (Cucurbitaceae) 'Anunu <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sidalcea keckii</i> (Malvaceae) Keck's checker-mallow <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sidalcea nelsoniana</i> (Malvaceae) Nelson's checker-mallow <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Sidalcea oregana</i> ssp. <i>valida</i> (Malvaceae) Kenwood marsh checker-mallow <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sidalcea oregana</i> var. <i>calve</i> (Malvaceae) ❖ Kenwood marsh checker-mallow ❖ Wenatchee Mountains checkermallow <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sidalcea pedata</i> (Malvaceae) Pedate checker-mallow <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Silene alexandri</i> (Caryophyllaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Silene catesbaei</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Fringed campion <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Silene hawaiiensis</i> (Caryophyllaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Silene lanceolata</i> (Caryophyllaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Silene perlmanii</i> (Caryophyllaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Silene spaldingii</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Spalding's catchfly <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Silviella</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Sinapis alba</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) white mustard <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp. = <i>Fargesia</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Sinobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Sinocalamus</i> spp. = <i>Dendrocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Sinopodophyllum hexandrum</i> . See <a href="#">Podophyllum hexandrum</a>			
<i>Siphonostegia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) siphonostegia <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Sisyrinchium dichotomum</i> (Iridaceae) white irisette <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)





Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Skimmia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) skimmia All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Skimmia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) skimmia <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Socratina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Soejatmia</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Sogerianthe</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Solanum</i> spp. = <i>Lycopersicon</i> spp. (Solanaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		<p>Federal Order effective June 1, 2009</p> <p>See also <i>Solanum drymophilum</i>, <b>All propagules except seeds</b>; <i>Solanum incompletum</i>, <b>All propagules except seeds</b>; <i>Solanum sandwicense</i>, <b>All propagules except seeds</b>; <i>Solanum tampicense</i>, <b>All propagules except seeds</b>; <i>Solanum torvum</i>, <b>All propagules except seeds</b>; <i>Solanum tuberoses</i>, <b>All propagules except seeds</b>; and <i>Solanum viarum</i>, <b>All propagules except seeds</b></p>
<p><i>Solanum drymophilum</i> (Solanaceae) Erubia All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	See <i>Solanum</i> spp. <b>All propagules except seeds</b>		ESA-E
<p><i>Solanum drymophilum</i> (Solanaceae) ❖ erubia <b>Seeds</b></p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Solanum incompletum</i> (Solanaceae) ❖ Popolo ku mai All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	See <i>Solanum</i> spp. <b>All propagules except seeds</b>		ESA-E
<p><i>Solanum incompletum</i> (Solanaceae) ❖ Popolo ku mai <b>Seeds</b></p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> (Solanaceae) ❖ tomato <b>Seeds</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as an vegetable seed)
<p><i>Solanum melongena</i> (Solanaceae) ❖ eggplant <b>Seeds</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Solanum sandwicense</i> (Solanaceae) ❖ Popolo'Aiakeakua All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	See <i>Solanum spp. All propagules except seeds</i>		ESA-E
<i>Solanum sandwicense</i> (Solanaceae) ❖ Popolo'Aiakeakua <b>Seeds</b>			ESA-E
<i>Solanum tampicense</i> (Solanaceae) ❖ wetland nightshade All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 360  See <i>Solanum spp. All propagules except seeds</i>		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by both a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526) and a Departmental Permit
<i>Solanum tampicense</i> (Solanaceae) ❖ wetland nightshade <b>Seeds</b>	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Solanum torvum</i> (Solanaceae) ❖ turkeyberry All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 360  See <i>Solanum spp. All propagules except seeds</i>		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by both a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526) and a Departmental Permit)
<i>Solanum torvum</i> (Solanaceae) ❖ turkeyberry <b>Seeds</b>	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Solanum tuberoses</i> (Solanaceae) potato All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		<p>Canadian Food Inspection Agency (CFIA) <b>must</b> provide <b>one</b> of the following additional declarations stating that the shipment is free from potato cyst nematodes (PCN):</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ "Fields used to produce the seed potatoes in this shipment were surveyed and tested according to the current PCN Guidelines and potato cyst nematodes (<i>Globodera rostochiensis</i> and <i>Globodera pallida</i>) were <b>not</b> detected."</li> </ul> <p>OR</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ "The articles in this shipment were grown in a PCN-free place of production or pest-free production site and in a manner to prevent infestation by potato cyst nematodes (<i>Globodera rostochiensis</i> and <i>Globodera pallida</i>)."</li> </ul> <p>For specific requirements related to the establishment of pest-free places of production or pest-free production sites within regulated areas, see <a href="#">Section 7.0 Guidelines on Surveillance and Phytosanitary Actions for the Potato Cyst Nematodes: <i>Globodera rostochiensis</i> and <i>Globodera pallida</i>, June 2009</a></p>
<p><i>Solanum tuberoses</i> (Solanaceae) potato <b>Seeds</b></p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada, New Zealand and the X region of Chile (the area between 39E and 44E South latitude)		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ True seed from New Zealand and the X region of Chile are restricted in 7CFR 319.37-3(a)(17) and require a written permit</li> <li>◆ True seed of <i>Solanum tuberoses</i> from the X region of Chile <b>must</b> be certified as per 7CFR 319.37-5(o)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Solanum viarum</i> (Solanaceae) tropical soda apple All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by both a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526) and a Departmental Permit
	See <i>Solanum spp. All propagules except seeds</i>		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Solanum viarum</i> (Solanaceae) tropical soda apple <b>Seeds</b>	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Solidity papillose</i> (Asteraceae) white-haired goldenrod <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Solidity shortie</i> (Asteraceae) Short's goldenrod <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Solidago spithamea</i> (Asteraceae) Blue ridge goldenrod <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Solisia pectinata</i> = <i>Mammillaria pectinifera</i> (Cactaceae) conchilique <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Sophora</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
<i>Sopobia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Sorbus</i> spp. (Rosaceae)</p> <p>❖ mountain ash</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Czech Republic, Denmark, Germany, Slovakia</p> <p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>	<p>All other countries <b>except</b> Canada</p>	<p>See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
<p><i>Sorghastrum nutans</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>yellow indiagrass</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Sorghastrum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada</p>		
<p><i>Sorghum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>broomcorn and sorghums</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada</p>		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Sorghum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ broomcorn</li> <li>❖ sorghums</li> </ul> <p><b>Seeds</b></p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome &amp; Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p> <p>See also <i>Sorghum x almum</i> Seeds, <i>Sorghum bicolor</i> Seeds, <i>Sorghum bicolor ssp. drummondii</i> Seeds, <i>Sorghum halepense</i> Seeds, <i>Sorghum hybrid</i> Seeds, <i>Sorghum x drummondii</i> Seeds</p>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Sorghum x alnum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ <i>Sorghum alnum</i> <b>Seeds</b>	See <a href="#">Sorghum spp. Seeds</a>		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41
			FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ broomcorn ❖ sorghum <b>Seeds</b>	See <a href="#">Sorghum spp. Seeds</a>		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41
			FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> ssp. <i>drummondii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ sudangrass ❖ sorhum-sudangrass <b>Seeds</b>	See <a href="#">Sorghum spp. Seeds</a>		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41
			FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)
<i>Sorghum halepense</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ Johnson grass <b>Seeds</b>	See <a href="#">Sorghum spp. Seeds</a>		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41
			FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)
<i>Sorghum</i> hybrid (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Rhizomatous derivatives of johnsongrass X sorghum cross or a johnsongrass X sudangrass cross ❖ Sorgrass <b>Seeds</b>	See <a href="#">Sorghum spp. Seeds</a>		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41
			FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)
<i>Sorghum x drummondii</i> <b>Seeds</b>	See <a href="#">Sorghum spp. Seeds</a>		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41
			FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)





Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Sparganium erectum</i> (Sparganiaceae) ❖ Exotic bur-reed <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Spergularia</i> spp. (Caryophyllaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seed	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		(Federal Order effective June 1, 2009)
<i>Spermacoce alata</i> . See <a href="#">Borreria alata=Spermacoce alata (Rubiaceae)</a>			
<i>Spermolepis hawaiiensis</i> (Apiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sphaeropteris</i> spp. See <a href="#">Cyathea spp. =Alsophila spp. =Nephelea spp. =Sphaeropteris spp. =Trichipteris spp. (Cyatheaceae)</a>			
<i>Spigelia gentianoides</i> (Loganiaceae) ❖ gentian pinkroot <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Spinacia oleracea</i> (Chenopodiaceae alt. Amaranthaceae) ❖ spinach Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as vegetable seed)
<i>Spiraea virginiana</i> Rosaceae ❖ Virginia spiraea <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Spiranthera</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Spiranthera</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Spiranthes delitescens</i> (Orchidaceae)</p> <p>❖ Canelo Hills ladies'-tresses</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>			<p>ESA-E</p>
<p><i>Spirianthes delitescens</i> (Orchidaceae)</p> <p>❖ Canelo Hills ladies'-tresses</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>CITES II see <a href="#">7</a> on page 6-3 and <a href="#">#4</a> on page 6-4</p>
<p><i>Spiranthes diluvialis</i> (Orchidaceae)</p> <p>❖ Ute ladies'-tresses</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>			<p>ESA-T (<b>except</b> seeds from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Spiranthes diluvialis</i> (Orchidaceae)</p> <p>❖ Ute ladies'-tresses</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>CITES II see <a href="#">7</a> on page 6-3 and <a href="#">#4</a> on page 6-4</p>
<p><i>Spiranthes parksii</i> (Orchidaceae)</p> <p>❖ Navasota ladies'-tresses</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>			<p>ESA-T (<b>except</b> seeds from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Spiranthes parksii</i> (Orchidaceae)</p> <p>❖ Navasota ladies'-tresses</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>CITES II see <a href="#">7</a> on page 6-3 and <a href="#">#4</a> on page 6-4</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Spirogardnera</i> spp. (Santalaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Spirostegia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Spondias purpurea</i> (Anacardiaceae) ❖ hog-plum ❖ jocote ❖ purple mombin ❖ red mombin ❖ Spanish-plum All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>hog plum &amp; red mombin</b> . Also, ciruela espanola, ciruelo, imbu, imbuzeiro, mombin rouge, jacote, prune d'Espagne, purple mombin, rote Mombin-pflaume & Spanish-plum
<i>Spondias tuberosa</i> (Anacardiaceae) ❖ hog-plum ❖ imbu [French] ❖ umbú [Portuguese, Spanish] All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>hog plum</b> . Also, imbu & umbu
<i>Spondias mombin</i> = <i>S. aurantica</i> , <i>S. axillaris</i> , <i>S. brasiliensis</i> , <i>S. lucida</i> , <i>S. lutea</i> , <i>S. myrobalanus</i> , <i>S. pseudomyrobalanus</i> & <i>Mauria juglandifolia</i> (Anacardiaceae) ❖ hog-plum ❖ Jamaica-plum ❖ jobo ❖ yellow mombin All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>hog plum &amp; yellow mombin</b> . Also, gelbe Mombin-pflaume, Gelbpflaume, imbu, Jamaica-plum, jobo, jobo gusanero, mombin, mombin jaune, mombin rouge, prunier d'Espagne, prunier mombin, prunier rouge, siniqueles, tepereba & ubos
<i>Spragueanella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Sporobolus cryptandrus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sand dropseed <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Sporobolus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Stahlia monosperma</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) cobana negra All propagules woody	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Stanfordia californica</i> (Brassicaceae) California jewelflower All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Stangeria eriopus</i> = <i>Stangeria paradoxa</i> (Strangeriaceae) ❖ Hottentot's head ❖ Stangeria ❖ Fern leafed cycad All propagules			CITES I see 5 on <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Stangeria paradoxa</i> . See <a href="#">Stangeria eriopus = Stangeria paradoxa (Strangeriaceae)</a>			
<i>Stauranthus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) tankasche´ All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Stauranthus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) tankasche´ Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Stenogyne augustifolia</i> var. <i>augustifolia</i> (Lamiaceae) All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Stenogyne bifida</i> (Lamiaceae) All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Stenogyne campanulata</i> (Lamiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Stenogyne kanehoana</i> (Lamiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Stephanomeria malheurensis</i> (Asteraceae) Malheur wire-lettuce <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sternbergia</i> spp. (Amaryllidaceae) Sternbergias All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II see #4 on page 6-4
<i>Stipa</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Streptanthus albidus</i> ssp. <i>albidus</i> (Brassicaceae) Metcalf Canyon jewelflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Streptanthus niger</i> (Brassicaceae) Tiburon jewelflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Striga</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) witchweed <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Strombocactus</i> spp. (Cactaceae) ❖ disk cactus ❖ top cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I see 5 on <a href="#">page 6-2</a>
<i>Struthanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
Stylurus spp. See <a href="#">Grevillea spp.</a> = <a href="#">Stylurus spp.</a> (Proteaceae)			

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Styrax</i> spp. (Styracaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB)</a> and <a href="#">Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
<p><i>Styrax platanifolius</i> ssp. <i>texanus</i> (Styracaceae)</p> <p>❖ Texas snowbells</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB)</a> and <a href="#">Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
			ESA-E
<p><i>Styrax platanifolius</i> ssp. <i>texanus</i> (Styracaceae)</p> <p>Texas snowbells</p> <p><b>Seeds</b></p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Styrax portoricensis</i> (Styracaceae)</p> <p>Palo de jazmin</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Styrax portoricensis</i> (Styracaceae)</p> <p>❖ Palo de jazmin</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB)</a> and <a href="#">Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Suaeda californica</i> (Chenopodiaceae) California seablite <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Swallenia alexandrae</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Eureka valley dune grass <b>All</b> propagules	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Swallenochloa</i> spp. = <i>Chusquea</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Swietenia humilis</i> (Meliaceae) ❖ Baywood mahogany ❖ Mexican mahogany ❖ Pacific coast mahogany All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II see <a href="#">#4</a> on page 6-4
<i>Swietenia mahagoni</i> (Meliaceae) Small leaf (American or Caribbean) mahogany			CITES II, #5 including saw-logs, sawn wood, and veneers, but <b>no</b> other parts or derivatives, i.e., products <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Swinglea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) tabog All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Swinglea</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>tabog</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)</p> <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire. then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Syagrus</i> spp. = <i>Arecastrum</i> spp., = <i>Arikuyroba</i> spp. (Arecaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Syringa</i> spp. (Oleaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p> <p>lilac</p>	Europe (if from The Netherlands with phyto certification (7CFR 319.37-5(i), it may enter under postentry quarantine conditions)	All other countries <b>except</b> Canada	<p><i>Syringa vulgaris</i> from Netherlands also requires certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Syzygium cumini</i> ( <i>Eugenia cumini</i> , <i>E. jabolana</i> , <i>Myrtus cumini</i> & <i>S. jabolatum</i> ) (Myrtaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>java plum</b> . Also, black plum, duhat, guayabo pesgua, jaman, jabolana, Jabolana-pflaume, jabolancier, jambool, jambu, jamelongue, Wachsjambuse & yabolana
<i>Syzygium jambos</i> ( <i>Caryophyllus jambos</i> , <i>Eugenia jambos</i> , <i>E. melaccensis</i> , <i>Jambosa jambosa</i> & <i>J. vulgaris</i> ) (Myrtaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>curacao apple &amp; rose apple</b> . Also, curacao appel, gulab-jaman, jambos, jambosier, jambu, Malabar-plum, manzana rosa, pomarrosa, pomme-rose, Rosenapfel-baum & yambo
<i>Syzygium malaccense</i> ( <i>Caryophyllus malaccensis</i> , <i>Eugenia malaccensis</i> & <i>Jambosa malaccensis</i> ) (Myrtaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>Malayapple &amp; rose apple</b> . Also, jamboissier rouge, jabu bol, jamelac, large fruited rose-apple, Malakka-Apfel, Malayapfel, manzana de agua, mountain apple, ohia, Otaheite-apple, pamarrosa de Malaca, poirier de Malaque, pomerac jambos & pomme malac
<i>Syzygium aqueum</i> (Myrtaceae) water apple All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (watery) <b>rose apple</b> . Also, bellfruit, jambo ayer, jambu air, perita costena, tambis, Wasserjam-buse & water-apple

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

T

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Tapinanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>Mistletoe</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Taraxacum californicum</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>California taraxacum</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Taraxacum officinale</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>dandelion</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Taxillus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>You shan dun guo ji sheng</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Taxus baccata</i> (Taxaceae)</p> <p>English or European yew</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Taxus brevifolia</i> (Taxaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds Pacific or western yew			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Taxus chinensis</i> . See <a href="#">Taxus wallichiana var. chinensis Taxaceae</a> )			
<i>Taxus cuspidata</i> ssp. (Taxaceae) Japanese yew All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II, 9 #2 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Taxus fuana</i> ssp. (Taxaceae) Chinese yew All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II #2 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Taxus x media</i> (Taxaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Taxus sumatrana</i> ssp. (Taxaceae) Sumatra yew All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II #2 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Taxus wallichiana</i> (Taxaceae) Himalayan yew All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II, #2 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Taxus wallichiana</i> var. <i>chinensis</i> (Taxaceae) Chinese yew All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II, #2 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Teclea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Teclea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Tectaria estremarana</i> (Dryopteridaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Teinostachyum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Terminthodia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Terminthodia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Ternstroemia luquillensis</i> (Theaceae) Palo colorado All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ternstroemia subsessilis</i> (Theaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Tetracentron sinense</i> (Tetracentraceae) tetracentron All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES III ((Nepal) All parts and derivatives (excluding seeds, spores, and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, solid or liquid media; or cut flowers of artificially propagated plants)
<i>Tetradium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Tetradium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Cambodia, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia (Kampuchea), Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Tetradyas</i> spp. (Loranthaceae =Cyne) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Tetragonia tetragonoides</i> (Aizoaceae) New Zealand squash Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Tetragono-calamus</i> spp. = <i>Chimonobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Tetramolopium arenarium</i> (Asteraceae) All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Tetramolopium capillare</i> (Asteraceae) pamakani All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Tetramolopium filiforme</i> (Asteraceae) All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Tetramolopium lepidotum</i> ssp. <i>lepidotum</i> (Asteraceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Tetramolopium remyi</i> (Asteraceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Tetramolopium rockii</i> (Asteraceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Tetraneuris herbacea</i> (Asteraceae) Lakeside daisy <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Tetraplasandra gymnocarpa</i> (Araliaceae) 'Ohe'ohe <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Tetraspidium</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Thalictrum cooleyi</i> (Ranunculaceae) Cooley's meadowrue <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Thamnocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 319.37.2a (including seeds)		
<i>Thamnosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) turpentine broom All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Thamnosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) turpentine broom</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Thaumasianthes</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Thelocactus</i> spp. See <a href="#">Turbinicarpus spp.</a></p>			
<p><i>Thelypodium howellii spectabilis</i> (Brassicaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Thelypodium stenopetalum</i> (Brassicaceae) Slender-petaled mustard</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Thelypteris inabonensis</i> (Thelypteridaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Thelypteris pilosa</i> var. <i>alabamensis</i> =<i>Leptogramma pilosa</i> var. <i>alabamensis</i> (Thelypteridaceae) Alabama streak-sorus fern</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Thelypteris verecunda</i> (Thelypteridaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Thelypteris yaucoensis</i> (Thelypteridaceae) <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Theobroma</i> spp. cacao montaras All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Thesidium</i> spp. (Santalaceae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Thesium</i> spp. (Santalaceae) toadflax <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Thinopyrum elongatum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Tall wheatgrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Thinopyrum elongatum</i> var. <i>barbulatum</i> Pubescent wheatgrass			
<i>Thinopyrum intermedium</i> ssp. <i>intermedium</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ Intermediate wheatgrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Thinopyrum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Thonningia</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Thunbergianthus</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Thymophylla tephroleuca</i> (Asteraceae) Ashy dogweed <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Thyrsostachys</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) monastery bamboo Thailand bamboo umbrella-handle bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Thysanocarpus conchulifer</i> (Brassicaceae) Santa Cruz Island fringe pod All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ticorea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) honeysweet All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Ticorea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) honeysweet Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Tienmuia</i> spp. See <a href="#">Phacellanthus spp. (Orobanchaceae)</a>			
<i>Tillandsia harrisii</i> (Bromeliaceae) ❖ harris tillandsia ❖ air plant All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Tillandsia kammii</i> (Bromeliaceae) ❖ Kam Tillandsia ❖ air plant All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Tillandsia kautskyi</i> (Bromeliaceae) ❖ Kautsky Tillandsia ❖ air plant All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II, #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Tillandsia mauryana</i> (Bromeliaceae) ❖ Maury Tillandsia ❖ air plant All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II, #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Tillandsia sprengeliana</i> (Bromeliaceae) ❖ Sprengal Tillandsia ❖ air plant All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Tillandsia sucrei</i> (Bromeliaceae) ❖ Sucre Tillandsia ❖ air plant All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Tillandsia xerographica</i> (Bromeliaceae) ❖ Xerographica Tillandsia ❖ air plant All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Toddalia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) orange climber All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Toddalia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) orange climber <b>Seed</b>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)  (Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)
			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a) Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Toddaliopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) wild mandarin All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Toddalopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) wild mandarin <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Tolypanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Toona</i> spp. (Meliaceae)  All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union ( <b>EU</b> ), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>		See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1--16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Torreya californica</i> (Taxaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Torreya taxifolia</i> (Taxaceae) Florida torreyia All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Toumeyia bradyi</i> . See <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> = <i>Pediocactus despainii</i> . <i>P. winkleri</i> , <i>Pediocactus simpsonii</i> , includes <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> ssp., <i>bradyi</i> , <i>P. bradyi</i> ssp., <i>despainii</i> . <i>P. bradyi</i> ssp. <i>winkleri</i> , also referenced in genus <i>Toumeyia</i> (Cactaceae)			
<i>Toumeyia papyracanthus</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus papyracanthus</i> (Cactaceae) grama-grass cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Toumeyia peeblesiana</i> . See <i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> ssp. <i>peeblesianus</i> = <i>Navajoa fickeisenii</i> , <i>N. peeblesiana</i> ; <i>Pediocactus fickeisenii</i> , <i>Toumeyia peeblesiana</i> , <i>Utahia peeblesiana</i> (Cactaceae)			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Toumeyia</i> spp., see <i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp. (Cactaceae) turbinicacti All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Townsendia aprica</i> (Asteraceae) last chance townsendia All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Toxicodendron diversilobum</i> (Anacardiaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Toxosiphon</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Toxosiphon</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Tozzia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Trachycarpus</i> spp. (Arecaceae) Takil palm All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i> salsify (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Trematolobelia singularis</i> (Campanulaceae) <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Trichilia triacantha</i> (Maliaceae) Bariaco <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Trichipteris</i> spp., see <i>Cyathea</i> spp. (Cyatheaceae) tree ferns All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Trichostema austromontanum</i> ssp. <i>compactum</i> (Lamiaceae) Hidden Lake bluecurls <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Tridax procumbens</i> (Asteraceae) coat buttons All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Trientalis borealis</i> ssp. <i>latifolia</i> (Myrsinaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Trifolium alexandrinum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ berseem clover ❖ Egyptian clover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium amoenum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) showy Indian clover <b>All propagules</b> <b>Herbaceous</b>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Trifolium campestre</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) large hop clover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium dubium</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) small hop or suckling clover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium fragiferum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) strawberry clover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium glomeratum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) cluster clover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium hirtum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) rose clover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium hybridum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) alsike clover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium incarnatum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) crimson clover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Trifolium lappaceum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) lappa clover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium pratense</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ mammoth red clover ❖ medium red clover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium repens</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ ladino clover ❖ white clover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium resupinatum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Persian clover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium semipilosum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Kenya clover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
■ <i>Trifolium stoloniferum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Running buffalo clover ■ All propagules <b>except</b> seeds <b>Herbaceous</b>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Trifolium subterraneum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) subterranean clover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
■ <i>Trifolium trichocalyx</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Monterrey clover ■ All propagules <b>except</b> seeds <b>Herbaceous</b>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Trifolium vesiculosum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) arrowleaf clover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Trifolium</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Trilepidea</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) Adam's mistletoe <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Trillium persistens</i> (Liliaceae) persistent trillium <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Trillium reliquum</i> (Liliaceae) relict trillium <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Trilobachne</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) corn relative All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Trilobachne</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>corn relative</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Côte d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome &amp; Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>
<p><i>Triphasia</i> spp.(Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ limeberry</li> <li>❖ trifoliate limeberry</li> <li>❖ triphasia</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 319.19</p>		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Triphasia</i> spp.(Rutaceae) ❖ limeberry ❖ trifoliate limeberry ❖ triphasia <b>Seed</b>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)  (Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)
			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Madagascar, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Tripsacum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ fakahatchee grass ❖ gamma grass All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

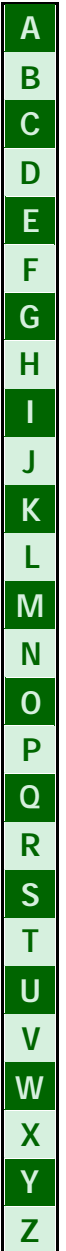
Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Tripsacum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ fakahatchee grass</li> <li>❖ gamma grass</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome &amp; Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>
<p><i>Trithecanthera</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Florida gamagrass</li> <li>❖ Guatemalan grass</li> <li>❖ Mexican gamagrass</li> <li>❖ maizillo [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ zacatón maizar [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Triticosecale</i> , <i>Secale X triticum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seed	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Triticosecale</i> , <i>Secale X triticum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) triticale <b>Seed</b>	Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Mexico, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, South Africa, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela by 7 CFR 319.59-3 and 7 CFR 319.59-4		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Admissible from the areas in Mexico where Karnal bunt is <b>not</b> known to occur (the states of Chihuahua, Guanajuato, Jalisco, Michoacan, Queretaro and the Mexicali valley of Baja California and Sonora) but <b>only</b> if accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate listing the Mexican state of origin of the wheat and an additional declaration stating that "The grain originated in an area where Karnal bunt is <b>not</b> known to occur as attested to by either survey results, or by testing for bunted kernels or spores"</li> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</li> </ul>
<i>Triticum x Agrotriticum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) wheat x agrotricum <b>Seed</b>	Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, South Africa, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela by 7 CFR 319.59-3		FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Triticum aestivum</i> ssp. <i>aestivum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) common wheat <b>Seed</b>	Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Mexico, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, South Africa, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela by 7 CFR 319.59-3 and 7 CFR 319.59-4		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Admissible from the areas in Mexico where Karnal bunt is <b>not</b> known to occur (the states of Chihuahua, Guanajuato, Jalisco, Michoacan, Queretaro and the Mexicali valley of Baja California and Sonora) but <b>only</b> if accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate listing the Mexican state of origin of the wheat and an additional declaration stating that "The grain originated in an area where Karnal bunt is <b>not</b> known to occur as attested to by either survey results, or by testing for bunted kernels or spores"</li> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</li> </ul>
<i>Triticum aestivum</i> ssp. <i>compactum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) club wheat <b>Seed</b>	Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, South Africa, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela by 7 CFR 319.59-3		FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Triticum aestivum</i> ssp. <i>spelta</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) spelt <b>Seed</b>	Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, South Africa, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela by 7 CFR 319.59-3		FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)





Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Triticum turgidum</i> ssp. <i>dicoccon</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) emmer <b>Seed</b>	Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, South Africa, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela by 7 CFR 319.59-3		FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Triticum turgidum</i> ssp. <i>durum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) durum wheat <b>Seed</b>	Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Mexico, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, South Africa, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela by 7 CFR 319.59-3 and 7 CFR 319.59-4		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Admissible from the areas in Mexico where Karnal bunt is <b>not</b> known to occur (the states of Chihuahua, Guanajuato, Jalisco, Michoacan, Queretaro and the Mexicali valley of Baja California and Sonora) but <b>only</b> if accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate listing the Mexican state of origin of the wheat and an additional declaration stating that "The grain originated in an area where Karnal bunt is <b>not</b> known to occur as attested to by either survey results, or by testing for bunted kernels or spores"</li> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</li> </ul>
<i>Triticum turgidum</i> ssp. <i>polonicum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Polish wheat <b>Seed</b>	Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, South Africa, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela by 7 CFR 319.59-3		FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Triticum turgidum</i> ssp. <i>turgidum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) poultard wheat <b>Seed</b>	Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, South Africa, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela by 7 CFR 319.59-3		FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Triticum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) wheat All propagules <b>except</b> seed	All countries		
<i>Triticum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) wheat <b>Seed</b>	Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Mexico, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, South Africa, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela by 7 CFR 319.59		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Admissible from the areas in Mexico where Karnal bunt is <b>not</b> known to occur (the states of Chihuahua, Guanajuato, Jalisco, Michoacan, Queretaro and the Mexicali valley of Baja California and Sonora) but <b>only</b> if accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate listing the Mexican state of origin of the wheat and an additional declaration stating that "The grain originated in an area where Karnal bunt is <b>not</b> known to occur as attested to by either survey results, or by testing for bunted kernels or spores"</li> <li>◆ Common wheat, club wheat, durum wheat, Polish wheat, and poultard wheat are FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</li> </ul>
<i>Tritordeum</i> , <i>Hordeum x triticum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Tritordeum</i> , <i>Hordeum X triticum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) <b>Seed</b>	Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, South Africa, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela by 7 CFR 319.59-3		
<i>Triphysaria</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) johnny-tuck <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Tripodanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Tristerix</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Tuctoria greenei</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Greene's Tuctoria <b>All propagules</b>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Tuctoria mucronata</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Solano Grass <b>All propagules</b>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Tupeia</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) ❖ piritá ❖ taapia ❖ tupia ❖ white mistletoe <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp.  = <i>Gymnocactus</i> spp., <i>Normanbokea</i> spp., <i>Kadenicarpus</i> spp., <i>Neolloydia</i> spp., <i>Pediocactus</i> spp., <i>Pelecypora</i> spp., <i>Strombocactus</i> spp., <i>Thelocactus</i> spp., <i>Toumeyia</i> spp. (Cactaceae)  ❖ Turbinicacti All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

## U

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Uebelmannia</i> spp. (Cactaceae) Uebelmann cacti cabeça-de-frade <b>All propagules</b>			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Ulmus</i> spp. (Ulmaceae) elm <b>All propagules except seeds</b>	Europe  Afghanistan, China, Croatia, Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>  Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i>	All other countries <b>except</b> Canada	Written permit from Canada when destined to CA, NV or OR (7 CFR 319.37-3(a)(16))  See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry  (Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)
<i>Ulmus</i> spp. (Ulmaceae) elm <b>Seeds</b>	Europe		Written permit from all countries <b>except</b> Canada (7CFR 319.37-3(a)(6))
<i>Umbellularia californica</i> (Lauraceae)  <b>All propagules except seeds</b>			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

U

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Urera kaalae</i> (Urticaceae) Opuhe <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Urobotrya</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) lân vi <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Urochloa panicoides</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Liverseed grass <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
<i>Urochloa ramosa</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) browntop millet <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Urochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		See also <i>U. panicoides</i>
<i>Utahia peeblesiana</i> . See <a href="#">Pediocactus peeblesianus var. peeblesianus (Cactaceae)</a>			
<i>Utahia sileri</i> . See <a href="#">Pediocactus sileri =Echinocactus sileri =Utahia sileri (Cactaceae)</a>			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

## V

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Vaccinium</i> spp. (Ericaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ blueberry</li> <li>❖ cranberry</li> <li>❖ highbush blueberry</li> <li>❖ lowbush blueberry</li> <li>❖ mountain cranberry</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	Canada if <b>not</b> certified as required by 7CFR 319.37-5(t)	All countries <b>except</b> Canada	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ <i>Vaccinium</i> spp. from Canada <b>must</b> be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate of inspection with an additional declaration "The <i>Vaccinium</i> plants in this shipment are free of blueberry scorch virus strains BC-1 and BC-2 as required by 7CFR 319.37-5(t)."</li> <li>◆ <i>Vaccinium ovatum</i> from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom requires certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>. (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)"</li> <li>◆ <i>Vaccinium myrtillus</i> from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>." (Emergency measures effective April 1, 2008)"</li> </ul>

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

V

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Valerianella locusta</i> (Valerianaceae) cornsalad <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Valiha</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All propagules</b>	All countries		
<i>Vancouveria planipetala</i> (Berberidaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Vanwykia</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Veitchia</i> spp. also <i>Adonidia</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) ❖ cagicake ❖ Montgomery palm ❖ niuniu ❖ niusawa All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Vellosiella</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Vepris</i> spp. (Rutaceae) white ironweed All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Vepris</i> spp. (Rutaceae) white ironweed</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Verbena californica</i> (Verenaceae) California vervain Red Hills vervain</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated seeds)</p>
<p><i>Verbesina dissita</i> (Asteraceae) big-leaf crownbeard</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated seeds)</p>
<p><i>Vernicia</i> spp. (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

V

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Viburnum</i> spp. (Caprifoliaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Bulgaria, <b>EU</b>, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, and Romania that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Vicia articulata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>Monantha vetch</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Treatment T203-d-1 required <b>except</b> from North and Central America</li> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Vicia benghalensis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>purple vetch</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Treatment T203-d-1 required <b>except</b> from North and Central America</li> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Vicia faba</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>broadbean</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Treatment T203-d-2 required <b>except</b> from North and Central America</li> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Vicia menziesii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>Hawaiian vetch</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>	<p>All countries <b>except</b> for Canada and <b>except</b> for seed</p>		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Treatment T203-d-1 required for seed <b>except</b> from North and Central America</li> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> </ul>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Vicia pannonica</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) monantha vetch <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Treatment T203-d-1 required <b>except</b> from North and Central America</li> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)</li> </ul>
<i>Vicia sativa</i> ssp. <i>nigra</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) monantha vetch <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Treatment T203-d-1 required <b>except</b> from North and Central America</li> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)</li> </ul>
<i>Vicia sativa</i> ssp. <i>sativa</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) monantha vetch <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Treatment T203-d-1 required <b>except</b> from North and Central America</li> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)</li> </ul>
<i>Vicia villosa</i> ssp. <i>varia</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) monantha vetch <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Treatment T203-d-1 required <b>except</b> from North and Central America</li> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)</li> </ul>
<i>Vicia villosa</i> ssp. <i>villosa</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) monantha vetch <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Treatment T203-d-1 required <b>except</b> from North and Central America</li> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)</li> </ul>
<i>Vicia</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Vicia</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) <b>Seed</b>			Treatment T203-d-1 required <b>except</b> from North and Central America)
<i>Vigna angularis</i> var. <i>angularis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) adzuki bean <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Vigna o-wahuensis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>Herbaceous</b>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada ( <b>except</b> seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Vigna radiata</i> var. <i>radiata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mung bean <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

V

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Vigna unguiculata</i> ssp. <i>sesquipedalis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ asparagusbean ❖ yard-long bean <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Vigna unguiculata</i> ssp. <i>unguiculata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ cowpea <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Vigna</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Viola chamissoniana</i> ssp. <i>chamissoniana</i> (Violaceae) pamakani <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Viola helenae</i> (Violaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Viola kauaensis</i> var. <i>wahiaensis</i> (Violaceae) Nani waiialeiale <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Viola lanaiensis</i> (Violaceae) Hawai'i violet <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Viola oahuensis</i> (Violaceae) Oahu violet <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Viscum</i> spp. (Viscaceae) ❖ birdlime mistletoe ❖ European mistletoe ❖ herbe de la croix ❖ lignum crucis ❖ mistletoe ❖ mystyldene ❖ bian zhi hu ji sheng [Chinese] ❖ hu ji sheng [Chinese] <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Vitis</i> spp. (Vitaceae) ◆ grape ◆ grapevine All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada when meeting the import conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)		Written permit if from Canada when destined to CA, NY, OH, OR or WA (7 CFR 319.37-3(a)(13))
<i>Voanioala gerardii</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) Forest coconut All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		CITES II

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

W

W

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Warea amplexifolia</i> (Brassicacea) wide-leaf warea			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Warea carteri</i> (Brassicacea) Carter's mustard			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Washingtonia</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		Federal Order effective February 15, 2010
<i>Watsonia</i> spp. (Iridaceae) Bugle lily All propagules <b>except</b> bulbs and seeds	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Africa</li> <li>◆ Argentina</li> <li>◆ Brazil</li> <li>◆ France</li> <li>◆ Italy</li> <li>◆ Malta</li> <li>◆ Mauritius</li> <li>◆ Portugal</li> <li>◆ Uruguay</li> </ul>	All other countries <b>except</b> Canada	Bulbs in commercial shipments are <b>not</b> prohibited and are excluded from a postentry requirement; however, bulbs are restricted as per 319.37-3(a) and require a written permit
	Luxembourg and Spain when <b>not</b> certified as per 7CFR 319.37-5(l)		
<i>Welwitschia bainesii</i> . See <a href="#">Welwitschia mirabilis = Welwitschia bainesii (Welwitschiaceae)</a> Welwitschia All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Welwitschia mirabilis</i> = <i>Welwitschia bainesii</i> (Welwitschiaceae) Welwitschia All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II#1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Wenzelia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		



Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Wenzelia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Wilcoxia nerispina</i>. See <a href="#">Echinocereus schmollii =Wilcoxia schmollii, includes Wilcoxia nerispina (Cactaceae)</a> <i>Echinocereus schmollii</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>			<p>CITES I (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Wilcoxia schmollii</i>. See <a href="#">Echinocereus schmollii =Wilcoxia schmollii, includes Wilcoxia nerispina (Cactaceae)</a></p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>			<p>CITES I (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Wilkesia hobbdi</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>dwarf Iliau</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

X

X

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Xanthoxylum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ prickly ash ❖ Sichuan pepper All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Xanthoxylum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ prickly ash ❖ Sichuan pepper <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Ximenia</i> spp. (Olacaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Xizangia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Xylanche</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Xylocalyx</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Xylosma crenata</i> (Flacourtiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Xyris tennesseensis</i> (Xyridaceae) Tennessee yellow-eyed grass <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)



Y

Plant Material	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements
<i>Yermo xanthocephalus</i> (Asteraceae) desert yellowhead <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated seeds)
<i>Yushania</i> spp. = <i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

Z

Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<i>Zamia</i> spp. (Zamiaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a>
<i>Zamiaceae</i> spp. (Zamiaceae) Cycads, Zamias All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II #1 <a href="#">page 6-4</a> unless species listed as CITES I
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Zanthoxylum depetalum</i> var. <i>tomentosum</i> (Rutaceae) A'e All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		



Plant Material:	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<i>Zanthoxylum depetalum</i> var. <i>tomentosum</i> (Rutaceae) A'e <b>Seed</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)  If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Zanthoxylum hawaiiense</i> (Rutaceae) A'e All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<i>Zanthoxylum hawaiiense</i> (Rutaceae) A'e <b>Seed</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)  If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Zanthoxylum thomsonianum</i> (Rutaceae) St. Thomas Prickly-ash All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Zanthoxylum thomsonianum</i> (Rutaceae) St. Thomas Prickly-ash <b>Seed</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)  If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<i>Zea</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		See also <i>Zea mays</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) <b>All propagules except seed</b>
<i>Zea</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) <b>Seed</b>	Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41		Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41  See also <i>Zea mays</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) <b>Seed</b>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<p><i>Zea mays</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ corn</li> <li>❖ field corn</li> <li>❖ sweet corn</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seed</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<p><i>Zea mays</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ corn</li> <li>❖ field corn</li> <li>❖ sweet corn</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome &amp; Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Corn and field corn are subject to sampling as an agricultural seed under the Federal Seed Act (FSA-A)</li> <li>◆ Sweet corn is subject to sampling as a vegetable seed under the Federal Seed Act (FSA-V)</li> <li>◆ Admissible <b>only</b> if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</li> </ul>
<p><i>Zelkova</i> spp. (Ulmaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Written permit when to CA, NV, OR, from Europe, Canada, St. Pierre Island, and Miquelon Island</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<i>Zeltnera namophila</i> (Gentianaceae) spring-loving centaury <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds <b>except</b> those from cultivated plants)
<i>Zieria</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Zieria</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Zieridium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Zieridium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<p><i>Zizania texana</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>Texas wild-rice</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Zizania</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ water bamboo</li> <li>❖ wild rice</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<p><i>Ziziphus</i> spp. (Rhamnaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People’s Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
<p><i>Ziziphus celata</i> (Rhamnaceae)</p> <p>Florida ziziphus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Ziziphus celata</i> (Rhamnaceae)</p> <p>Florida ziziphus</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People’s Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material:	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<p><i>Ziziphus jujuba</i> = <i>Rhamnus zizyphus</i>, <i>Z. sativa</i>, <i>Z. spinosa</i>, <i>Z. vulgaris</i>, <i>Z. zzyphus</i> (Rhamnaceae tribe: Paliureae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ common jujube</li> <li>❖ jujube</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB)</a> and <a href="#">Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
			All countries <b>except</b> Canada 37-7(b)
<p><i>Ziziphus lotus</i> (Rhamnaceae tribe: Paliureae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ lotus</li> <li>❖ lotustree</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <a href="#">Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB)</a> and <a href="#">Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</a> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
			All countries <b>except</b> Canada 37-7(b)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited from:	Postentry from:	Other Requirements:
<p><i>Ziziphus mauritiana</i>, <i>Rhamnus jujuba</i>, <i>R. zizyphus</i>, <i>Z. jujuba</i>, <i>Z. sativus</i> &amp; <i>Z. vulgaris</i> (Rhamnaceae tribe: Paliureae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Chinese-date</li> <li>❖ cottony jujube</li> <li>❖ Indian jujube</li> <li>❖ Indian-cherry</li> <li>❖ Indian-plum</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, China, Croatia, European Union (<b>EU</b>), Indonesia, Japan, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam when <b>not</b> meeting the FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p> <p>Countries <b>other than</b> listed above <b>must</b> meet FO conditions for entry. SEE <i>Other Requirements</i></p>		<p>See <b>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</b> on page 1-16 to determine if all countries (including those listed) meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>(Federal Order effective May 11, 2011)</p>
		All countries <b>except</b> Canada 37-7(b)	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>jujube</b>. Also, anab, azufaifo africano, ber, beri, bor, Chinese-date, jujube, Chinese jujube, cottony jujube, filzblattrige, Indian cherry, Indian jujube, Indian plum, jujuba, jujubier, nabbak-el-fil, tsao &amp; unnab</p>
<p><i>Zoysia japonica</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>Japanese lawngrass</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Zoysia matrella</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>Manilagrass</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Zoysia</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

---

## Emergency Measures

Emergency measures are listed below:

1. November 1, 2002: APHIS first implemented emergency measures for *P. ramorum*.
2. Letter to Michael Flueh dated February 28, 2005: Emergency measures for *P. kernoviae*, lists 8 genera, effective April 1, 2005.
3. Letter to Michael Flueh dated February 27, 2006: Follow up to November 1, 2002 implementation of emergency measures for *P. ramorum*, enclosed updated host list.
4. Letter to Michael Flueh dated February 6, 2008: Emergency measures for *P. kernoviae*, adds *Vaccinium myrtillus* to host list effective April 1, 2008.

---

## Federal Orders

A summary of **Federal Orders** is listed below:

1. Federal Quarantine Order dated January 29, 2008: Huanglongbing (HLB) Disease of Citrus and Citrus Variegated Chlorosis (CVC) restricting the importation of citrus seeds to prevent the spread of the citrus diseases HLB and CVC.
2. Federal Order dated May 30, 2008: *Lygodium microphyllum* (Cav.) R. Br. (Old World climbing fern) and *Lygodium flexuosum* (L.) Sw. (maidenhair creeper) to prevent the entry, introduction, and spread of these two harmful noxious weeds.
3. Federal Order dated January 16, 2009: *Anoplophora chinensis* (Forster), the Citrus Longhorned Beetle (CLB) and *Anoplophora glabripennis*, Asian Longhorned Beetle (ALB) to prevent the introduction and dissemination of CLB and ALB, effective February 22, 2009.
4. Federal Order dated May 5, 2009: Tomato Torrado Virus (ToTV) and Tomato Severe Leaf Curl Virus (ToSLCV) to prevent the introduction and dissemination of ToTV and ToSLCV, effective June 1, 2009.
5. Federal Order dated June 22, 2009 for *Phytophthora alni*: prohibiting the entry of *Alnus* spp. plants for planting (**except** seed) to prevent the introduction and dissemination of *Phytophthora alni* into the United States, effective July 6, 2009.
6. Federal Order dated October 6, 2009 for Citrus Greening Disease (CG) also known as Huanglongbing (HLB), and Citrus Variegated Chlorosis (CVC), updating and replacing the previous CG (HLB) and CVC Federal Order (January 29, 2008).

7. Federal Order dated January 7, 2010, for *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *aesculi* (causal agent of bleeding canker of horse chestnut), prohibiting the importation of *Aesculus* spp. plants for planting (excluding seed) from all countries **except** Canada, effective January 25, 2010.
8. Federal Order dated December 24, 2009, to prevent the entry or introduction of the tomato leafminer, *Tuta absoluta*; to update the list of countries where the tomato leafminer, *T. absoluta*, is known to occur; and to prohibit the entry of plants for planting of *Datura* spp., *Nicotiana* spp., and *Solanum* spp. The countries infested are: Albania, Algeria, France, Greece, Italy, Morocco, Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Switzerland, and Tunisia, effective February 1, 2010.
9. Federal Order dated January 25, 2010, to prevent the entry of *Rhynchophorus ferrugineus* (red palm weevil), *R. palmarum* (giant palm weevil), and *Bursaphelenchus cocophilus* (red ring nematode); and to prohibit the entry of plants for planting (excluding seed) of *Acrocomia* spp., *Astrocaryum* spp., *Attalea* spp., *Bactris* spp., *Brahea* spp., *Butia* spp., *Calamus* spp., *Chamaerops* spp., *Desmoncus* spp., *Euterpe* spp., *Manicaria* spp., *Mauritia* spp., *Metroxylon* spp., *Oncosperma* spp., *Roystonea* spp., *Sabal* spp., and *Washingtonia* spp. from all countries, effective February 10, 2010.
10. Federal Order dated April 28, 2010, to update the list of countries where the tomato leafminer, *Tuta absoluta*, is known to occur; and to prohibit the entry of plants for planting of *Datura* spp., *Nicotiana* spp., and *Solanum* spp. from Albania, Algeria, Argentina, Austria, Bahrain, Belgium, Bolivia, Brazil, Bulgaria, Cayman Islands, Chile, Colombia, Cyprus, Czeck Republic, Denmark, Ecuador, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Kuwait, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Morocco, Netherlands, Paraguay, Peru, Poland, Portugal (including the Azores), Romania, Russia, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain (including the Canary Islands), Sweden, Switzerland, Syria, Tunisia, Turkey, United Kingdom (all regions), Uruguay, Venezuela, and Western Sahara pending the completion of a pest risk analysis (PRA) and the implementation of appropriate mitigation measures, effective May 13, 2010.
11. Federal Order dated November 10, 2010, to prevent the introduction of *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *actinidiae*, and to discontinue the importation of *Actinidia* spp. plants for planting (including pollen, but excluding fruit and seed) from all countries until a pest risk analysis is completed and appropriate effective mitigation measures have been established, effective November 10, 2010.



12. Federal Order dated March 9, 2011, to update the list of countries where the tomato leafminer, *Tuta absoluta*, is known to occur by adding the countries of Egypt, Iraq, Jordan, Kosovo, Palestinian Authority (West Bank), Panama, and Saudi Arabia. APHIS will prohibit the entry of plants for planting of *Solanum* spp., *Datura* spp., and *Nicotiana* spp., which are hosts of *T. absoluta*, from countries where the tomato leafminer is known to occur, pending the completion of a Pest Risk Analysis (PRA) and the implementation of appropriate mitigation measures, effective March 9, 2011.
13. Federal Order dated April 1, 2011, to replace the FO issued on January 16, 2009; to establish additional prohibitions and restrictions for the importation of *Anoplophora chinensis* (CLB), the citrus longhorned beetle, and *Anoplophora glabripennis*, (ALB), the Asian longhorned beetle, host genera. This Federal Order adds host genera of plants for planting, *Catalpa* spp., *Cercidiphyllum* spp., *Chaenomeles* spp., *Cornus* spp. *Cydonia* spp., *Koelreuteria* spp., *Liquidambar* spp., *Parrotia* spp., *Polygonum* spp., *Rhododendron* spp., *Sageretia* spp., *Sorbus* spp., *Toona* spp., and *Viburnum* spp.; changes the requirements for importation of plants for planting from the European Union (EU); and adds decorative branches to the list of regulated articles. This FO is effective May 11, 2011.
14. Federal Order dated May 5, 2011, to replace Federal Order DA-2011-12, dated March 9, 2011, and to update the trapping requirements for tomato leafminer, *Tuta absoluta*, for detection and surveillance. Plants for planting of *Solanum* spp., *Datura* spp., and *Nicotiana* spp. which are also hosts of *T. absoluta*, are prohibited from all affected countries pending a Pest Risk Analysis (PRA), and the implementation of appropriate mitigation measures, effective May 5, 2011.

The **Federal Orders** are available at [http://www.aphis.usda.gov/import\\_export/plants/plant\\_imports/federal\\_order/index.shtml](http://www.aphis.usda.gov/import_export/plants/plant_imports/federal_order/index.shtml).



List of Regulated Propagative Material  
Federal Orders

---

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

# 4

Nursery Stock

## List of Genera for Regulated Families

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

### Contents

Introduction [page 4-1](#)  
Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family [page 4-1](#)  
References [page 4-61](#)

### Introduction

The following table is a list of genera for regulated families. The regulated families are as follows:

- ◆ Poaceae prohibited by 7CFR 319.37-2 (vegetative parts of all grasses, **except** species of Bambuseae)
- ◆ Bromeliaceae, Cactaceae, and Orchidaceae genera regulated by CITES

Synonymous genera names (in italic type) are converted through an equal (=) to the accepted genus name (also in italic type). The accepted genus name is followed by the accepted family name.

The interpretations of the specific annotations to CITES listings and a list of designated U.S. ports for CITES and ESA plant species are included.

### Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Aa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Abdominea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Abromeitiella</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Acacallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acampe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acamptoclados</i> = <i>Eragrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Acanthephippium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acanthocalycium</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Acanthocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Acanthostachys</i>	Bromeliaceae

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

**TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family**

Genus	Family
<i>Aceras</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aceratorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acharagma</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Achlaena = Arthropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Achnatherum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aciachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Acianthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acidosasa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Acineta</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Achnella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ackermania</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acmadenia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Acoridium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acostaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acostia = Panicum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Acrachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Acradenia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Acriopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acritochaete</i>	Poaceae
<i>Acroceras</i>	Poaceae
<i>Acrochaene</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acrolophia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acronychia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Acrorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Actinocladum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ada</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Adenandra</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Adenochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Adenoncos</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Adiscanthus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Adrorhizon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aechmea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Aegilemma = Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aegilonearum = Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aegilopodes = Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aegle</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Aeglopsis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Aegopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aeluropus</i>	Poaceae



TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Aenhenrya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aerangis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aeranthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aerides</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Afraegle</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Afraurantium</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Afrotrichloris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aganisia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Agathosma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Agenium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aglossorrhyncha</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Agnesia</i>	Poaceae
<i>xAgropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Agropyron</i>	Poaceae
<i>Agropyropsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Agrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Agrostophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Agrotriticum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aira</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aiopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Akersia=Cleistocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Alamania</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Alcantarea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Alexfloydia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Allochilus=Goodyera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Alloeochaete</i>	Poaceae
<i>Allolepis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Alloteropsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Alluaudia</i>	Didiereaceae
<i>Alluaudiopsis</i>	Didiereaceae
<i>Almeidea</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Alopecurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Alsophila</i>	Cyatheaceae
<i>Altensteinia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Altoparadisium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Alvimia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Amelichloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Amblyanthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Amblyanthus=Amblyanthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Amblyopyrum</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Ambrella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Amerorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Amesiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Amitostigma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ammocalamagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ammochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ammophila</i>	Poaceae
<i>Amparoa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ampelocalamus</i> = <i>Sinarundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ampelodesmos</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ampelodonax</i>	Poaceae
<i>Amphibromus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Amphicarpum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Amphigena</i> = <i>Anacamptis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Amphipogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Amyris</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Anacamptis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anadelphia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ananas</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>xAnapseudananas</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Ancistrachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ancistragrostis</i> = <i>Deyeuxia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ancistrocactus</i> = <i>Sclerocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Ancistrochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ancistrochloa</i> = <i>Calamagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Andinia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ancistrorhynchus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Andrea</i> = <i>Nidularium</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Androchilus</i> = <i>Liparis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Androcorys</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Androlepis</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Andropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Andropterum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Anemanthele</i>	Poaceae
<i>Angostura</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Angraecopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Angraecum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anguloa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anisachne</i> = <i>Calamagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aniselytron</i>	Poaceae

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Anisocereus=Carnegiea</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Anisopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Anneliessia=Miltonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anochilus=Pterygodium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anoectochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anomochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ansellia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anteriorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anthaeantiopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Anthenantia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Anthephora</i>	Poaceae
<i>Anthochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Anthogonium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anthosiphon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anthoxanthum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Antillanorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Antinoria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Antonella=Tridens</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Apatostelis=Stelis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Apera</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aphanelytrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aphyllorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aplectrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Apluda</i>	Poaceae
<i>Apocaulon</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Apochiton</i>	Poaceae
<i>Apoclada</i>	Poaceae
<i>Apocopis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aporocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Aporostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aporum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Apostasia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Appendicula</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aracamunia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arachnis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Araeococcus</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Araliopsis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>xAranda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arberella</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Archineottia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arctagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arctophila</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arctopoa =Poa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arethusia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Argillochloa =Festuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ariocarpus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Aristavena =Deschampsia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aristida</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aristopsis =Aristida</i>	Poaceae
<i>Armatocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Armorum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arnottia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arpophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arrhenatherum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arrojadoa</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Arthragrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arthraxon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arthrocerus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arthrochilis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arthropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arthrostylidium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Artorima</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arundina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arundinella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arundo</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arundoclaytonia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ascidieria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xAscocenda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ascocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ascochilopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ascochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ascoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ascolabium =Ascocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aspasia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aspidogyne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Asterolasia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Asthenochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Astrebla</i>	Poaceae

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Astrophytum</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Atalantia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Athroostachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Atractantha</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aulonemia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aulosepalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Australopyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Austrocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Austrocephalocereus=Micranthocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Austrochloris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Austrocylindropuntia=Opuntia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Austrodanthonia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Austrofestuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Austrostipa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Auxopus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Avellinia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Avena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Avenula=Helictotrichon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Axonopus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ayensua</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Azadehdelia=Cribbia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aztekium</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Azureocereus=Browningia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Backebergia=Pachycereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Balfourodendron</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Balsamocitrus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bambusa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Baptistonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Baptorhachis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Barbosella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Barbrodria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Barkeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Barlia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Barombia=Aerangis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Barombiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bartholina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bashania=Arundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Basigyne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Basiphyllaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Baskervilla</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

**TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family**

Genus	Family
<i>Batemannia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bauerella</i> = <i>Sarcomelicope</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Beadlea</i> = <i>Cyclopogon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bealia</i>	Poaceae
<i>xBeallara</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Beckmannia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Beclardia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bellardiochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Beloglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Benaingia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Benthamia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Benzingia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bergera</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bergerocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Bewsia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Bhidea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Biermannia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bifrenaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Billbergia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Binotia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bipinnula</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Blakeochloa</i> = <i>Plinthanthesis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Blepharidachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Blepharoneuron</i>	Poaceae
<i>Bletia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bletilla</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Blossfeldia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Blumeorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Boenninghausenia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bogoria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Boissiera</i>	Poaceae
<i>Bolbidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bollea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bolusiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bonatea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bonia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Boninia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bonnieria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Boronia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Borzicactella</i> = <i>Cleistocactus</i>	Cactaceae

**TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family**

Genus	Family
<i>Bosistoa</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bothriochilus=Coelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bothriochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Bouchardatia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bouteloua</i>	Poaceae
<i>Bouzetia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bowenia</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Braasiella=Oncidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brachiaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Brachionidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brachtia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brachyachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Brachycereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Brachychloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Brachycorythis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brachyelytrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Brachypeza</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brachypodium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Brachystachyum=Semiarundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Brachystele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bracisepalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Braemia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brasilicereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Brasilopuntia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Brasiliparodia=Parodia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Brassavola</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brassia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrasso-cattleya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassoehilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassodiadrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassoepidendrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassoepilaelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassokeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassolaelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassolaeliocattleya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassotonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBratonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brenesia=Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brewcaria</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Briegeria=Epidendrum</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Briza</i>	Poaceae
<i>Brocchinia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Brombya</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bromelia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Bromheadia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bromuniola</i>	Poaceae
<i>Bromus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Broughtonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Browningia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Brownleea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brylkinia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Buchloe</i>	Poaceae
<i>Buchlomimus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Buchtienia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Buergersiochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Buiningia</i> = <i>Coleocephalocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Bulbophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bulleyia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Burkillanthus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Burmabambus</i> = <i>Sinarundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Burnettia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Butania</i> = <i>Sinarundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cadetia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Caladenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calamagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Calamovilfa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Calanthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calderonella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Caleana</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Callostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calodendrum</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Calopogon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Caluera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calymmanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calymmanthium</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Calypso</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calypsochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Calypstrochilum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Campanulorchis</i>	Orchidaceae



TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Campeiostachys</i> = <i>Elymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Campylocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Camusiella</i> = <i>Setaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cannaeorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Canastra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Canistropsis</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Canistrum</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Capanemia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Capillipedium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cardiochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Carnegiea</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Casimiroa</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Castellanosia</i> = <i>Browningia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Castellia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Catabrosa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Catabrosella</i> = <i>Colpodium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Catalepis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Catapodium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Catasetum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cathestecum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Catopsis</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Cattleya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cattleyopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Caucaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Caularthron</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Celtica</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cenchrus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Centotheca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Centrochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Centroglossa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Centropetalum</i> = <i>Fernandezia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Centropodia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Centrostigma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cephalanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cephalantheropsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cephalocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cephalocleistocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cleistocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cephalostachyum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ceratandra</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

**TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family**

Genus	Family
<i>Ceratocentron</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ceratochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ceratostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ceratozamia</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Cereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Chaboissaea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chaenante=Diadenium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chaetium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chaetobromus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chaetocephala=Myoxanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chaetopoa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chaetopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chaetotropis=Polypogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chaeturus=Chaetopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chamaeangis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chamaeanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chamaecereus=Echinopsis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Chamaegastrodia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chamaeraphis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chamelophyton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chamorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chandrasekharania</i>	Poaceae
<i>Changenienia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chasechloa=Echinolaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chaseella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chasmanthium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chasmopodium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chaubardia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chaubardiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chauliodon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cheiradenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cheirostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chelonistele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chennapyrum=Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chevaliera</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Chevalierella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chigua</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Chikusichloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chiloglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chilopogon</i>	Orchidaceae

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Chiloschista</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chimonobambusa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chimonocalamus</i> = <i>Sinarundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chionachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chionochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chitonanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chitonochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chloachne</i> = <i>Poecilostachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chloothamnus</i> = <i>Nastus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chloraea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chloris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chlorocalymma</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chloroxylon</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Choisya</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Chondradenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chondrorhyncha</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chondrosom</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chorilaena</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Chroniochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chrysochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chrysocynis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chrysoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chrysopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chumsriella</i> = <i>Germainia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chusquea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chusua</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chysis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chytroglossa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cinna</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cinnabarinea</i> = <i>Echinopsis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cintia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cipocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cirrhaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cischweinfia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Citropsis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Citrus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Claderia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cladoraphis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Clausena</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Clavinodum</i> = <i>Arundinaria</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

**TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family**

Genus	Family
<i>Cleisocentron</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cleisomeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cleisostoma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cleistachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cleistes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cleistocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cleistochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cleistogenes=Kengia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Clematepistephium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cliffordiochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Clowesia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Clymenia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Cneoridium</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Coccineorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cochemiea=Mammillaria</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cochiseia=Escobaria</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cochleanthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cochlioda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Codonorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Codonosiphon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coelachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Coelachyropsis=Coelachyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Coelachyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Coelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coeliopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coeloglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coelogyne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coelorachis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Coenadenium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coilochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coix</i>	Poaceae
<i>Colantheia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Coleanthus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Coleocephalocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Coleonema</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Collabiopsis=Collabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Collabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Colomdiana=Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coloradoa=Sclerocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Colpodium</i>	Poaceae

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Comopyrum=Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Comparettia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Comperia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Comptonella</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Conchidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Condylago</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Connellia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Conostalix=Dendrobium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Consolea</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Constantia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coombea=Medicosma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Copiapoa</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Corallorrhiza</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cordanthera=Stellilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cordiglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cornucopiae</i>	Poaceae
<i>Correa</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Corryocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cortaderia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Corunastylis=Prasophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coryanthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Corybas</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Corycium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Corymborkis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Corynephorus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Coryphantha</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Corysanthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cottea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cottondorfia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Cottonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cotylolabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cranichis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Craspedorhachis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cremastra</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cribbia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Criciuma</i>	Poaceae
<i>Crinipes</i>	Poaceae
<i>Crithopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Crocodeilanthe=Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Crossoglossa</i>	Orchidaceae



**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

**TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family**

Genus	Family
<i>Crowea</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Crybe=Bletia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Crypsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cryptanthemis=Rhizanthella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptanthus</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Cryptarrhena</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptocereus=Selenicereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cryptochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cryptophoranthus=Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptopus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptopylos</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ctenium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ctenopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cuitlauzina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cumarinia=Coryphantha</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cumulopuntia=Opuntia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cutandia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cutsis=Dichromanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyanaeorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyanicula</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyathea</i>	Cyatheaceae
<i>Cyathopus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cyathorhachis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cybebus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cycas</i>	Cycadaceae
<i>Cyclopogon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyclostachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cycnoches</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xCycnodes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cylindrolobus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cylindropuntia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cylindropyrum=Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cymbidiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cymbidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cymbiglossum=Lemboglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cymboglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cymbopogon</i>	Poaceae

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Cymbosetaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cynodon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cynorkis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cynosurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cyperochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cyphochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyphochlaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cypholepis=Coelachyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cypholoron</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cypripedium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyrtidiorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyrtochilum=Oncidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyrtococcum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cyrtopodium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyrtorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyrtosia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyrtostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cystorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dactylis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dactyloctenium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dactylorhiza</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dactylorhynchus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dactylostalix</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Daknopholis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dallwatsonia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Danhatchia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Danthonia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Danthoniastrum=Metcalfia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Danthonidium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Danthoniopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Darwiniella=Stellilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Darwiniera=Stellilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dasyochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dasypoa=Poa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dasypyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Davidsea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Decagonocarpus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Decaryella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Decaryia</i>	Didiereaceae
<i>Decaryochloa</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

**TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family**

Genus	Family
<i>Decatropis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Decazyx</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Degranvillea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Deinacanthon</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Deiregyne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Delaetia=Neoporteria</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Dendrobium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dendrocalamopsis=Bambu</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dendrocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dendrocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Dendrochilum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dendrochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dendrocoryne=Thelychiton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dendrophylax</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Denmoza</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Deschampsia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Desmazeria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Desmostachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Deuterocohnia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Devogelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Deyeuxia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Diachyrium=Sporobolus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Diandrochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Diandrolyra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Diandrostachya=Loudetiopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Diaphananthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diarrhena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Diceratostele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dicerostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dichaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dichaetaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dichantheium=Panicum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dichanthium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dichelachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dichopus=Grastidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dichromanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dickasonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dicksonia</i>	Dicksoniaceae
<i>Dictamnus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Dictyochloa=Ammochloa</i>	Poaceae



TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Dictyoloma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Dictyophyllaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Didiciea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Didierea</i>	Didiereaceae
<i>Didymoplexiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Didymoplexis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diectomis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dielsiochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Digastrium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Digitaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Diglyphosa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dignathe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diheteropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dilochia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dilochiopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dilomilis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dilophotriche</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dimerandra</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dimorphochloa=Cleistochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dimorphorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dinebra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dinema</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dinklageella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dinochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dioon</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Diosma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Diothonea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diphasia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Diphasiopsis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Diphylax</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diplachne=Leptochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Diplandrorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diplocaulobium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diplocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diplolabellum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diplolaena</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Diplomeris</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diplopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Diploprora</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dipodium</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Dipteranthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dipterosteles</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Disa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Discocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Discyphus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Disocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Disperis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dissanthelium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dissochondrus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Disteganthus</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Distichlis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Distylodon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dithyridanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diuris</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dockrillia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dolichocentrum</i> = <i>Pedilonum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dolichochoete</i> = <i>Tristachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Domingoa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Doritis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dodsonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dossinia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Douglasdeweya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dracomonticola</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Draconanthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dracula</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Drakaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Drake-Brockmania</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dregeochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Drepanostachyum</i> = <i>Sinarundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dresslerella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dressleria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Drummondita</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Dryadella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dryadorchcis</i> = <i>Thrixspermum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Drymoanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Drymochloa</i> = <i>Festuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Drymoda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dryopoa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Duckeella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dunstervillea</i>	Orchidaceae

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Dupontia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dutailleya</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Duthiea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dyakia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dyckia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Earina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eccoilopus=Spodiopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eccoptocarpha</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eccremocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Echinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Echinocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Echinocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Echinochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Echinolaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Echinomastus=Sclerocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Echinopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Echinopsis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Ectrosia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ectrosiopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Edmuntoa</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Eggingia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ehrharta</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ekmanochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eleorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eleusine</i>	Poaceae
<i>Elionurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Elleanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eloyella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eltroplectris</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xElyhordeum</i>	Poaceae
<i>xElylymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Elymandra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Elymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Elythranthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xElymotriticum</i>	Poaceae
<i>xElytricum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Elytrigia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Elytrophorus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Elytrostachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Embreea</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Empleurum</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Encephalartos</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Encholirium</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Encyclia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Endresiella=Trevoria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Enneapogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Enteropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Entolasia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Entomophobia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Entoplocamia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eomatumcana=Oreocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Eparmatostigma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ephippianthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epibator</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epiblastus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epiblema</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epicampes=Muhlenbergia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Epicranthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epidanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epidendropsis=Epidendrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epidendrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epigeneium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epilyna</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epipactis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epiphyllum</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Epipogium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epistephium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epithelantha</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Eragrostiella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eragrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eremitis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eremocaulon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eremochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eremocitrus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Eremopoa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eremopyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eriachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Erianthecium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eriaxis</i>	Orchidaceae

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Ericksonella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eriochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eriochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eriochrysis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eriodes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Erioneuron</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eriopexis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eriopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eriostemon</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Eriogyne</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Erycina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Erythranthera</i>	Poaceae
<i>Erythrochiton</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Erythrodes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Erythrorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Erythrorhopsis</i> = <i>Rhipsalis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Escontria</i> = <i>Myrtillocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Esenbeckia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Esmeralda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Espostoa</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Espostoopsis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Euanthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Euchaetis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Euclasta</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eucosia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eulalia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eulaliopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eulophia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eulophiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eulychnia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Euodia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Euphlebium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eurycentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eurychone</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eurystyles</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eustachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Euthryptochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Euxylophora</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Evodiella</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Evota</i> = <i>Ceratandra</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Evotella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Evrardiana</i> = <i>Evrardianthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Evrardianthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Exalaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Exotheca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Facheiroa</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Fargesia</i> = <i>Thamnocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Farrago</i>	Poaceae
<i>Fascicularia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Fernandezia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Fernseea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Ferocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Feroniella</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Ferocalamus</i> = <i>Indocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ferruminaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Festuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Festucella</i> = <i>Austrofestuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Festucopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Fimbriella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Fingerhuthia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Flickingeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Flindersia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Floribunda</i> = <i>Cipocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Forbesina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Forficaria</i> = <i>Disa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Fortunella</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Fosterella</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Frailea</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Fregea</i> = <i>Sobralia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Froesiochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Fronitaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Fuertesiiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Funkiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Galeandra</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Galearis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Galeola</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Galeottia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Galeottiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Galipea</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Garnotia</i>	Poaceae

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Gastridium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gastrochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gastrodia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gastropyrum=Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gaudinia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gavilea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gazachloa=Danthoniopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Geesinkorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Geijera</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Geleznovia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Gelidocalamus=Indocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gennaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Genoplesium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Genyorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Geoblasta</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Geodorum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Geohintonia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Germania</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gerritea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gigantochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gilglochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Glaziophyton</i>	Poaceae
<i>Glomera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Glomeropitcairnia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Glossodia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Glossorhyncha</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Glyceria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Glycosmis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Glyphochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gomesa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gomphichis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gonatostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gongora</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Goniochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Goodyera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gossweillerochloa=Tridens</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gouinia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gouldochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Govenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Grammangis</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

**TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family**

Genus	Family
<i>Grammatophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Graphephorum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Graphorkis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Grastidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Greenwoodia</i> = <i>Kionophyton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Greigia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Greslania</i>	Poaceae
<i>Griffithsochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Grobya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Grosourdya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Grusonia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Guaduella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Guadua</i>	Poaceae
<i>Guanchesia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gularia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gunnarella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gunnororchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Guzmania</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Gymnachne</i> = <i>Rhombolytrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gymnadenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gymnadeniopsis</i> = <i>Platanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gymnocalycium</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Gymnochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gymnopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gynerium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gynoglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Haageocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>xHaagespostoa</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Habenaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Habrochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hackelochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hagsatera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hainardia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hakoneaste</i> = <i>Ehippianthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hakonechloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Halfordia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Halleorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Halopyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hamatocactus</i> = <i>Thelocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Hammarbya</i>	Orchidaceae



TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Hancockia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hapalochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hapalorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Haplophyllum</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Haraella=Gastrochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Harpachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Harpochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Harrisella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Harrisia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Hattoria</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Hechtia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Hederorkis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Helcia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Heliabravoa=Myrtillocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Helictotrichon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Helietta</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Heliocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Helleriella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hellerochloa=Festuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Helonoma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hemarthria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hemimunroa=Munroa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hemipilia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hemipiliopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hemiscleria=Diothonea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hemisorghum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Henrardia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Herminium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Herpetophytum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Herpysma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Herschelia=Herschelianthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Herschelianthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hesperochloa=Festuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hesperostipa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hetaeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Heterachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Heteranthelium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Heteranthoecia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Heteropholis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Heteropogon</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Heterozeuxine=Zeuxine</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hexadesmia=Scaphyglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hexalectris</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hexisea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hickelia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hierochloe=Anthoxanthum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hilaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Himalayacalamus=Thamnocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Himantoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hintonella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hippeophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hirtzia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hitchcockella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hoehneella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hofmeisterella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hohenbergia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Hohenbergiopsis</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Holcoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Holcolemma</i>	Poaceae
<i>Holcus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Holopogon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Holothrix</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Holttumochloa</i> spp.	Poaceae
<i>Homalopetalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Homolepis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Homopholis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Homozeugos</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hookerchloa=Austrofestuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>xHordale</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hordelymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hordeum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Horichia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hormidium=Encyclia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hortia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Horvatia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Houletia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hubbardia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hubbardochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Humber tochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Humblotiodendron=Vepris</i>	Rutaceae

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Huntleya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Huttonaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hyalopoa=Colpodium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hybochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hydrochloa=Luziola</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hydrothauma</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hygrochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hygrochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hygroryza</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hylaorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hylebates</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hylocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Hylophila</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hymenachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hymenorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hyparrhenia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hyperthelia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hypseochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hystrix=Elymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ichnanthus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Imerinaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Imperata</i>	Poaceae
<i>Indocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Indopoa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Indosasa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Inobulbon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ionopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ipsea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Isabelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Isachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Isalus=Tristachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ischaemum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ischnocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ischnochloa=Microstegium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ischnogyne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ischnurus=Lepturus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Iseilema</i>	Poaceae
<i>Isochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Isotria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ivodea</i>	Rutaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

**TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family**

Genus	Family
<i>Ixophorus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Jacquesfeliix</i> = <i>Danthoniopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Jacquiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Jamaiciella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Jansenella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Jarava</i>	Poaceae
<i>Jardinea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Jasminocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Jejosephia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Jostia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Jouvea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Jumellea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kalimpongia</i> = <i>Dickasonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kalopternix</i> = <i>Epidendrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kampochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Kaokochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Karoochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Kefersteinia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kegeliella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kengia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Kengyilia</i> = <i>Elymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Kerigomnia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kerriochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Kiharapyrum</i> = <i>Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Kinetochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kionophyton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Klemachloa</i> = <i>Dendrocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Kodalyodendron</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Koeleria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Koellensteinia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Konantzia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kraenzlinella</i> = <i>Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kreodanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kryptostoma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kuhlhasseltia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lacaena</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lachnagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lacroixia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Laelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Laeliocattleya</i>	Orchidaceae

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Laeliopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lagurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lamarckia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lamprococcus</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Lamprothyrus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lanium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lankesterella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lasiacis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lasiochloa</i> = <i>Tribolium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lasiurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Latourorchis</i> = <i>Thelychiton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lecanorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lecomtella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leersia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leiopoa</i> = <i>Festuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lemaireocereus</i> = <i>Pachycereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Lemboglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lemurella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lemurorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Leocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Leochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lepanthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lepanthopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lepidogyne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lepidozamia</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Lepismium</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Leporella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Leptagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptaspis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptocanna</i> = <i>Schizostachyum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptocarydion</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Leptochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptochloopsis</i> = <i>Uniola</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptocoryphium</i> = <i>Anthenantia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptoloma</i> = <i>Digitaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptophyllochloa</i> = <i>Koeleria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptosaccharum</i> = <i>Eriochrysis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptotes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Leptothrium</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Leptothyrsa</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Lepturidium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lepturopetium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lepturus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lesliea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Leuchtenbergia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Leucohyle</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Leucophrys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leucopoa=Festuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>xLeydeum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Libyella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ligeophila</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Limnas</i>	Poaceae
<i>Limnocitrus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Limnodea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Limnopoa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Limodorum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Limonia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Lindbergella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lindmania</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Lindsayella=Sobralia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Linkagrostis=Agrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lintonia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Liparis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Listera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Listrostachys</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lithachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Littledalea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lobivia=Echinopsis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Lockhartia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Loefgrenianthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lolium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lombardochloa=Briza</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lophacme</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lophatherum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lophocereus=Pachycereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Lophochlaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lophochloa=Rostraria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lopholepis</i>	Poaceae

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Lophophora</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Lophopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lophopyrum</i> = <i>Elytrigia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lorenzochloa</i> = <i>Ortachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Loudetia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Loudetiopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Louisiella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Loxodera</i>	Poaceae
<i>Loxoma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lubaria</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Ludisia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lueddemannia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Luerella</i> = <i>Masdevallia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Luisia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lunasia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Luvunga</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Luziola</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lycaste</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lycochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lycomormium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lycurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lygeum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lymanbensonia</i> = <i>Lepismium</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Lymania</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Lyperanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lyrogllossa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Machaerocereus</i> = <i>Stenocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Maclurodendron</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Maclurolyra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Macodes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Macradenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Macrobriza</i> = <i>Briza</i>	Poaceae
<i>Macrochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Macrochordion</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Macroclinium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Macropodanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Macrostylis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Macrozamia</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Maihuenia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Maihueniopsis</i>	Cactaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

**TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family**

Genus	Family
<i>Mailea=Phleum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Malacurus=Leymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Malaxis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Malleola</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Maltebrunia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Mamilloopsis=Mammillaria</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Mammilloidia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Mammillaria</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Manisuris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Manniella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Margelliantha</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Masdevallia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mastigion</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Matucana</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Maxillaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Medicosma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Mediocactus=Selenicereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Mediocalcar</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Megalachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Megaloprotachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Megalorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Megalotus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Megastachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Megastigma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Megastylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Megathyrsus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Meiracyllium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Melanocenchris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Melica</i>	Poaceae
<i>Melicope</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Melinis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Melocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Melocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Melocanna</i>	Poaceae
<i>Mendoncella=Galeottia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Meringurus=Gaudinia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Merope</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Merostachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Merrillia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Merxmuellera</i>	Poaceae



TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Mesadenella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mesadenus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mesoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mesosetum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Mesospinidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Metasasa=Acidosasa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Metcalfia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Metrodorea</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Mexicoa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mexipedium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mezobromelia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Mibora</i>	Poaceae
<i>Micraira</i>	Poaceae
<i>Micranthocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Microbriza</i>	Poaceae
<i>Microcalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Microchilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Microchloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Microcitrus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Microcoelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Microcybe</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Microcycas</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Microholmesia=Angraecop sis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Microlaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Micropera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Microphytanthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Micropyropsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Micropyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Microsaccus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Microstegium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Microtatorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Microterangis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Microthelys</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Microtis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mila</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Mildbraediochloa=Melinis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Milium</i>	Poaceae
<i>xMiltonidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Miltonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Miltonioides=Miltonia</i>	Orchidaceae



**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

**TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family**

Genus	Family
<i>Miltonioides=Oncidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Miltoniopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Miqueliopuntia=Opuntia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Mirabella=Acanthocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>xMiscantharum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Miscanthus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Mischobulbum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mitrocereus=Pachycereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Mnesithea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Mniochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Mobilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Moerenhoutia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Molineriella=Periballia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Molinia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Moliniopsis=Molinia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monachather</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monachyron=Melinis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monadenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Monanthochloe</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monanthocitrus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Monanthos</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Monelytrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monium=Anadelphia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monnieria</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Monocladus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monocymbium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monodia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monomeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Monophyllorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Monosepalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Monostachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monvillea=Acanthocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Monvillea=Cereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Moorochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Morangaya=Echinocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Mormodes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mormolyca</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mosdenia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Muantijamvella=Tristachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Muhlenbergia</i>	Poaceae

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Muiriantha</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Muluorchis</i> = <i>Tropidia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Munroa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Murraya</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Mycaranthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Myllanthus</i> = <i>Raputia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Myriostachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Myrmechis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Myrmecophila</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Myrosmodes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Myrtgerocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Myrtillocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Myrtopsis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Mystacidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nabaluaia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nageliella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Narduroides</i>	Poaceae
<i>Nardus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Narenga</i> = <i>Saccharum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Naringi</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Nassella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Nastus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Naudinia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Navia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Neeragrostis</i> = <i>Eragrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neesiochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Nematolepis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Nematopoa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neo-urbania</i> = <i>Maxillaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neoabbottia</i> = <i>Leptocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neobathiea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neobenthamia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neobolusia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neobouteloua</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neobuxbaumia</i> = <i>Carnegiea</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neobyrnesia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Neoclemensia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neocogniauxia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neocribsia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neodryas</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

**TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family**

Genus	Family
<i>Neoscobaria=Helcia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neofinetia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neogardneria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neoglaziovia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Neogymnantha=Rebutia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neogyna</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neohouzeaua=Schizostachyum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neokoehleria=Scelochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neolaunchea=Isabelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neolloydia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neomicrocalamus=Racemobambos</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neomolinia=Diarrhena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neomoorea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neoporteria</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neoraimondia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neoraputia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Neoregelia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Neosinocalamus=Dendrocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neostapfia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neostapfiella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neotinea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neottia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neottianthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neowerdermannia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neowilliamsia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nephelaphyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nephelea</i>	Cyatheaceae
<i>Nephelochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Nephrangis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nervilia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neurachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neurolepis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neuropoa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neuwiedia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neyraudia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Nidema</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nigritella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nopalea=Opuntia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Nopalxochia=Heliocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Normandoria=Acrachne</i>	Poaceae

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Nothodoritis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nothostele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Notocactus=Parodia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Notochloe</i>	Poaceae
<i>Notodanthonia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Notylia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nycticalanthus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Nyctocereus=Peniocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Oahesamesia=Sphyrastylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oberonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Obregonia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Ochagavia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Ochlandra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ochthochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Octarrhena</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Octomeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Odontelytrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Odontochilus=Anoectochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Odontoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Odontorrhynchus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Odysea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oeceoclades</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oeonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oeoniella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oerstedella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oligophyton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oligostachyum=Arundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oliveriana</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Olmecca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Olyra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Omoea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oncidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oncophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ophidion</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ophiochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ophiuros</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ophrys</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Opizia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oplismenopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oplismenus</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Opuntia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Orchipedium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Orchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Orcuttia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oreiostachys=Nastus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oreobambos</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oreocalamus=Chimonobambusa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oreocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Oreochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oreorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Orestias</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oricia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Oriciopsis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Orinus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Orixa</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Orleanesia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ormerodia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ornithocephalus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ornithochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ornithophora=Sigmatostalix</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oropetium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oroya=Oreocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Orrhopygium=Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ortachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ortegocactus=Escobaria</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Ortegocactus=Mammillaria</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Ortgiesia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Orthoceras</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Orthoclada</i>	Poaceae
<i>Orthophytum</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Orthoraphium=Stipa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oryza</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oryzidium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oryzopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Osmoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ossiculum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Osyricera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Otachyrium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Otatea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Otochilus</i>	Orchidaceae

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Otoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Otostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ottochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oxanthera</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Oxyanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oxychloris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oxyrhachis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oxytenanthera</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pabstia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pacherocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pachites</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pachycereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pachyphyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pachyplectron</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pachystele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pachystelis=Pachystele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pachystoma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Palmorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Palumbina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pamburus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Panicum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Panisea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pantathera=Megalachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pantlingia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Paphinia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Paphiopedilum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Papillilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Papilionanthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pappagrostis=Stephanachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Papperitzia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pappophorum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Papuaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Paracaleana=Caleana</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Paracolpodium=Colpodium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Paractaenum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Paradisanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Parafestuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Parahyparrhenia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Paramignya</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Paraneurachne</i>	Poaceae



List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Paraphalaenopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Parapholis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Parapteroceras</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Parasarcophilus</i> = <i>Sarcophilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Paratheria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Parhabenaria</i> = <i>Pecteilis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pariana</i>	Poaceae
<i>Parodia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Parodiachloa</i> = <i>Koeleria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Parodiachloa</i> = <i>Poa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Parodiolyra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Parvotrisetum</i> = <i>Trisetaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pascoleymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pascopyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Paspalanthium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Paspalidium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Paspalum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Patellocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Patis</i> = <i>Stipa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Patropyrum</i> = <i>Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pechia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pectinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pecteilis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pedilochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pedilonum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pediocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pelatantheria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pelea</i> = <i>Melicope</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pelecyphora</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pelexia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Peltophorus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Peltostigma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Penicillaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Peniculus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Peniocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pennilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pennisetum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pentaceras</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pentameris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pentapogon</i>	Poaceae



TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Pentarrhaphis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pentaschistis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pepinia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Pereilema</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pereskia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pereskiaopsis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Periballia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Peridictyon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Peristeranthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Peristeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Peristylus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Perotis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Perrierbambus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Perrieriella=Oeonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pescatoria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Petalochilus=Caladenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Peyritschia=Trisetum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pfeiffera=Lepismium</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Phacelurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phaenanthoecium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phaenosperma</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phaius</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Phalaenopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Phalaris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phanopyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pharus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phebalium</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pheidochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pheladenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Phellodendron</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Philotheca</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Phippisia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phleum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phloeophila=Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pholidota</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pholiurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phragmipedium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Phragmites</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phragmorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Phreatia</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Phyllorachis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phyllosma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Phyllostachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phymatidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Physoceras</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Physogyne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Physothallis</i> = <i>Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pierrebraunia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pilgerochloa</i> = <i>Ventenata</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pilocarpus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pilocopiapoa</i> = <i>Copiapoa</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pilophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pilosocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pinelianthe</i> = <i>Pinelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Piperia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Piptatherum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Piptochaetium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Piptophyllum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Piptostachya</i> = <i>Zonotriche</i>	Poaceae
<i>Piresia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pitavia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pitcairnia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Pityphyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Plagiantha</i>	Poaceae
<i>Plagiochloa</i> = <i>Tribolium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Plagiosetum</i> = <i>Paractaenum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Planichloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Platanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Platyaechmea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Platycoryne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Platydesma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Platyglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Platylepis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Platyrhiza</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Platystele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Platythelys</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Plectorrhiza</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Plectrachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Plectrelminthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Plectrophora</i>	Orchidaceae

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Pleioblastus=Arundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pleione</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pleioneura=Danthoniopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pleiospermium</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Plethadenia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pleurandropsis=Asterolasia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pleuraphis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pleurobotryum=Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pleuropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pleurothallopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Plinthanthesis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Plocoglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Poa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Poaephyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Poagrostis=Pentaschistis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Podaechmea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Podagrostis=Agrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Podangis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Podochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Podophorus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Poecilostachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pogonachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pogonarthria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pogonatherum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pogonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pogoniopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pogonochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pogononeura</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pohlidium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Polaskia=Myrtillocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Polevansia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Polliniopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Polyaster</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Polycynis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Polyotidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Polypogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Polyradicion</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Polystachya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Polytoxa</i>	Poaceae



List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Polytrias</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pomatocalpa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pommereulla</i>	Poaceae
<i>Poncirus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Ponera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ponerorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ponthieva</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Poidium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Porolabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Porpax</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Porphyrodesme</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Porphyroglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Porphyrostachys</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Porroglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Porrhachis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Portea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Porteresia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Potamophila</i>	Poaceae
<i>Praecereus=Cereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Praecoxanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Prasophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Prescottia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pringleochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Prionanthium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pristiglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Promenaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Prosphytochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Prosthechea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Protoceras</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Psammagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Psammochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Psammopyrum=Elytrigia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Psathyrostachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudacoridium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudaechmea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Pseudananas</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Pseudanthistiria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudarrhenatherum=Arrhenatherum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudechinolaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseuderia</i>	Orchidaceae

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Pseudiosma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pseudoacanthocereus</i> = <i>Acanthocereus</i>	
<i>Pseudobrachiaria</i> = <i>Brachiaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudobromus</i> = <i>Festuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudochaetochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudocoix</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudocranichis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudoctomeria</i> = <i>Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudodanthonia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudodichanthium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudoeurystyles</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudogodyera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudolaelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudolasiacis</i> = <i>Lasiacis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudopentameris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudophleum</i> = <i>Phleum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudopogonatherum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudoraphis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudorhipsalis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pseudorleanesia</i> = <i>Orleanesia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xPseudoroelymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>xPseudoroetrigia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudosasa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudosorghum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudostachyum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudostelis</i> = <i>Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudostreptogyne</i> = <i>Streblochaete</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudovanilla</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudoxytenanthera</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudozoysia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Psilantha</i> = <i>Eragrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Psilemma</i>	Poaceae
<i>Psilochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Psilochloa</i> = <i>Panicum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Psilopeganum</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Psilurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Psychilis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Psychopsiella</i>	Orchidaceae

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Psychopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Psygmorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ptelea</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pterichis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pterocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pteroceras</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pterocereus=Pachycereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pteroglossa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pteroglossaspis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pterostemma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pterostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pterygodium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ptilagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Puccinellia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Puelia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Puna=Opuntia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Puya</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Pygmaecereus=Haageocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pygmaeorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pyorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pyrrhanthera</i>	Poaceae
<i>Qiongzhuea=Chimonobambusa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Quekettia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Quesnelia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Quiabentia=Pereskiopsis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Quisqueya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Racemobambos</i>	Poaceae
<i>Racinaea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Raddia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Raddiella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Raimundochloa=Koeleria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rangaeris</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Raputia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Raputiarana</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Rathbunia=Stenocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Ratraya=Danthoniopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rauhiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rauhocereus=</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rauia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Raulinoa</i>	Rutaceae

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Ravenia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Raveniopsis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Raycadenco</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rebutia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Redfieldia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Reederochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rehia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Reichenbachanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Reimaria=Paspalum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Reimarochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Reitzia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Relchela</i>	Poaceae
<i>Renanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Renantherella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rendlia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Renzorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Restrepia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Restrepiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Restrepiopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Reynaudia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rhadinothamnus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Rhaesteria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhamphorhynchus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhinerrhiza</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhipidocladum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rhipsalidopsis=Hatiora</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Rhipsalis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Rhizanthella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhizocephalus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rhomboda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhombolytrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rhynchelytrum=Melinis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rhynchogyna</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhynchoaelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhynchopreatia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhynchostele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhynchostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhytachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rhytionanthos</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Richardsiella</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

**TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family**

Genus	Family
<i>Ridleyella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rimacola</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Risleya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Robiquetia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Robynsiochloa=Rottboellia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rodriguezia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rodrigueziella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rodrigueziopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Roeperocharis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Roexliella=Sigmatostalix</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rolfeella=Benthamia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ronnbergia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Rossioglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rostraria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rottboellia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rubimons</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rudolfiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rusbyella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ruta</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Rutaneblina</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Rytidosperma</i>	Poaceae
<i>Saccharum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sacciolepis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Saccoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Saccolabiopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Saccolabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sacolla</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Salpistele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Samaipaticereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Sanderella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sarcanthopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sarcochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sarcoglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sarcoglyphis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sarcomelicope</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Sarcophyton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sarcostoma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sargentia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Sarracenella=Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sartidia</i>	Poaceae



TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Sasa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sasaella</i> = <i>Sasa x Arundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Satyridium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Satyrium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Saugetia</i> = <i>Enteropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Saundersia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sauroglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sayeria</i> = <i>Thelychiton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Scaphosepalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Scaphyglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Scelochiloides</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Scelochilopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Scelochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Schaffnerella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schedonnardus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schenckochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schiedeella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Schismus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schistotylus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Schizachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schizachyrium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schizochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Schizodium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Schizostachyum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schlimmia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Schlumbergera</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Schmidtia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schoenefeldia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schoenomorphus</i> = <i>Tropidia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Schoenorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Schomburgkia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Schwarzkopffia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sclerachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sclerandrium</i> = <i>Germainia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sclerocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Sclerochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sclerodactylon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Scleropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sclerostachya</i> = <i>Miscanthus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Scolochloa</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Scribneria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Scrotochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Scutachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Scuticaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Secale</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sedirea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sehima</i>	Poaceae
<i>Seidenfadeniella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Seidenfadenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Selenicereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Selenipedium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Semiarundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sepalosaccus=Maxillaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sepalosiphon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Serapias</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sertifera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sesleria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Setaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Setariopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Setiacis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Seticleistocactus=Cleistocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Sheilantha</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Shibataea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Siccobaccatus=Micranthocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Sievekingia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sigmatanthus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Sigmatogyne=Panisea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sigmatostalix</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Silentvalleya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Silvorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Simplicia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sinarundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sinobambusa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sinocalamus=Dendrocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sinochasea=Pseudodanthoni</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sinorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sirhookera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sitanion=Elymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sitopsis=Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Skeptrostachys</i>	Orchidaceae

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Skimmia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Smithorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Smithsonia=Loxoma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Smitinandia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Snowdenia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sobennikoffia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sobralia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Soderstromia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sodiroella=Stellilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sohnsia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Solenachne=Spartina</i>	Poaceae
<i>Solenangis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Solenidiopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Solenidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Solenocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xSophrolaelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>XSophrolaeliocattleya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sophronitella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sophronitis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sorghastrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sorghum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Soterosanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Spartina</i>	Poaceae
<i>Spartochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Spathelia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Spathia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Spathoglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sphaerobambos</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sphaerocaryum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sphaeropteris</i>	Cyatheaceae
<i>Spheneria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sphenopholis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sphenopus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sphyrarhynchus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sphyrastylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Spiculaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Spinifex</i>	Poaceae
<i>Spiranthera</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Spiranthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Spodiopogon</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Spongiola</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sporobolus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stalkya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stanhopea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stapfiola=Desmostachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stauranthus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Staurochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Steinchisma</i>	Poaceae
<i>Steirachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stelis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stellilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stenocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Stenocoryne=Bifrenaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stenoglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stenoptera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stenorrhynchos</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stenotaphrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stephanachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stephanocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Stephanothelys</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stereochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stereosandra</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stereochlaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stetsonia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Steveniella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Steyerbromelia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Steyermarkochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stiburus=Eragrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stictophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stictophyllorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stigmatodactylus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stigmatorthos</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stigmatosema</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stipa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stipagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>xStiporyzopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stolzia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Streblochaete</i>	Poaceae
<i>Strepium=Raddia</i>	Poaceae

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Streptocalyx</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Streptochoeta</i>	Poaceae
<i>Streptogyna</i>	Poaceae
<i>Streptolophus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Streptostachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Strombocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Strophocactus</i> = <i>Selenicereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Styppeiochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Suarezia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sucrea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Suddia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Summerhayesia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sunipia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sutrina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Svenkoeltzia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Swallenia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Swallenochloa</i> = <i>Chusquea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Swinglea</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Symphyglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Symphiosepalum</i> = <i>Neottianthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Symplectrodia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Synanthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Synarmosepalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Systeloglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tacinga</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Taeniatherum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Taeniophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Taeniorhachis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Taeniorrhiza</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tainia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tangtsinia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tansaniochloa</i> = <i>Setaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tapeinoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Taprobanea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tarigidia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tatianyx</i>	Poaceae
<i>Teagueia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Teclea</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Teinostachyum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Telipogon</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Tephrocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Tema</i>	Poaceae
<i>Terrellia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tetrachaete</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tetrachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tetractomia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Tetradium</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Tetragamestus=Scaphyglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tetragonocalamus=Bambusa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tetramicra</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tetrapogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tetrarrhena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tetrodon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Teuscheria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thaia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thamnocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thamnosma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Thaumastochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thecopus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thecostele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thelasis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thelepogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thellungia=Eragrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thelocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Thelychiton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thelymitra</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thelyschista</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Themeda</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thinopyrum=Elytrigia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thrasya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thrasyopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thrixspermum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thuarea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thulinia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thunia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thyridachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thyridolepis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thyrsostachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thysanoglossa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thysanolaena</i>	Poaceae

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Ticoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tillandsia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Timouria</i> = <i>Stipa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tipularia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Toddalia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Toddaliopsis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Tolumnia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Torreyochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Toumeya</i> = <i>Sclerocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Tovarochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Townsonia</i> = <i>Acianthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trachoma</i> = <i>Tuberolabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trachypogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trachyrhizum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tractocopevodia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Tragus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Traunsteinera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trevoria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Triaristella</i> = <i>Trisetella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Triaristellina</i> = <i>Trisetella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trias</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tribolium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Triceratorhynchus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trichloris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trichocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trichocereus</i> = <i>Echinopsis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Trichoceros</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trichoglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tricholaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trichoneura</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trichopilia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trichopteryx</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trichopyrum</i> = <i>Elytrigia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trichosalpinx</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trichosma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trichotosia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tridactyle</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tridens</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trigonidium</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

**TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family**

Genus	Family
<i>Trikeria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trilobachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Triniochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Triodia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Triphasia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Triphora</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Triplachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Triplasis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Triplopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tripogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tripsacum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Triraphis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Triscenia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trisetaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trisetella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trisetobromus=Bromus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trisetum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tristachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Triticum</i>	Poaceae
<i>xTritordeum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trizeuxis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tropidia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tropilis=Thelychiton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trudelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tsaiorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tuberolabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tubilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tuctoria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tulotis=Platanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tunilla</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Turbinicarpus=Neolloydia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Tylostigma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tzvelevia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Uebelmannia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Uleiorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Uncifera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Uniola</i>	Poaceae
<i>Uranthoecium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Urelytrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Urocarpus=Asterolasia</i>	Rutaceae



TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Urochlaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Urochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Urochondra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Urostachya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vahlodea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Vanda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vandopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vanilla</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vargasiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vaseyochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Vasqueziella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ventenata</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ventricularia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vepris</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Veseyochloa=Tristachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Vesicisepalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vetiveria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Vexillabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Veyretella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Veyretia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Viet Namochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Viet Namosasa=Racemobambos</i>	Poaceae
<i>Viguerella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Vossia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Vriesea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Vrydagzynea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vulpia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Vulpiella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Waireia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Walwhalleya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Wangenheimia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Warmingia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Warrea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Warreella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Warreopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Weberbauerocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Weberocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Weingartia = Rebutia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Wenzelia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Werauhia</i>	Bromeliaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

**TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family**

Genus	Family
<i>Whiteochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Wigginsia=Parodia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Wilcoxia=Echinocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Willkommia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Wilmattea=Hylocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Winika</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Wittiocactus=Disocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Wittrockia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Woodrowia=Dimeria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Wulfschlaegelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Xenikophyton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Xerochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Xerodanthia=Danthoniopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Xerorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Xiphosium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Xylobium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Yakirra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Yoania</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ypsilopus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ystia=Schizachyrium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Yungasocereus=Haageocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Yushania=Sinarundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Yvesia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zamia</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Zanthoxylum</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Zea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zehntnerella=Facheiroa</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Zelenkoa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Zelglossoda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Zenkeria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zetagyne=Panisea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Zeugites</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zeuxine</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Zieria</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Zieridium</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Zingeria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zingeriopsis=Zingeria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zizania</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zizaniopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zonotriche</i>	Poaceae

TABLE 4-1 List by Genus and Family

Genus	Family
<i>Zootrophion</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Zotovia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zoysia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zuloagaea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zygochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>xZygonisia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Zygopetalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Zygosepalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Zygostates</i>	Orchidaceae



## References

- R.K. Brummitt. 1992. *Vascular Plant Families and Genera*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- C. R. Gunn, J. H. Wiersema, C. A. Ritchie, and J. H. Kirkbride, Jr.. 1992. *Families and Genera of Spermatophytes Recognized by the Agricultural Research Service*. USDA, Technical Bulletin No. 1796, 499 pp.
- E. E. Terrell, S. R. Hill, J. H. Wiersema, and W. E. Rice. 1986. *A Checklist of Names for 3,000 Vascular Plants of Economic Importance*. USDA, Agriculture Handbook No. 505, 244 pp.
- T. R. Soderstrom and R. P. Ellis. 1986. *The Position of bamboo Genera and Allies in a System of Grass Classification*, 225-238 pp, International Grass Symp.
- L. H. Bailey Hortorium, Cornell University. 1976. *Hortus Third, A Concise Dictionary of Plants Cultivated in the United States and Canada*. Macmillan Publishing Co.
- 50CFR 17, 1994. *Endangered and Threatened Wildlife and Plants*. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.
- 50CFR 23, 1994. *Endangered Species Convention*. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.
- Appendixes I, II, and III to the *Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES)*. Sept. 30, 1992. U.S. Government Printing Office: 1994, 0-153-805.



CITES Update #31. December 1994. U.S. Department of the Interior. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

Index to Endangered Species Technical Bulletin. Vol. XV-XVIII (1990-1993). U.S. Department of the Interior.

7CFR 319.34, 1994. Subpart - bamboo.(transferred to 7CFR 319.37-2a) U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

7CFR 319.19, 1994. Subpart - Citrus Canker and Other Citrus Diseases. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

7CFR 360, 1994. Noxious Weed Regulations. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

7CFR 319.37, 1994. Subpart - Nursery Stock, Plant, Roots, Bulbs, Seeds, and Other Plant Products. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

7CFR 319.24, 1994. Subpart - Corn Diseases. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

7CFR 319.41, 1994. Subpart - Indian Corn or Maize, Broomcorn, and Related Plants. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

7CFR 319.73. Subpart - Coffee, 1994. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

7CFR 330, 1994. Federal Plant Pest Regulations; General; Plant Pests; Soil, Stone, and Quarry Products; Garbage. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

# 5

Nursery Stock

## Characterization of Genera for the Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae

### Contents

Introduction [page 5-1](#)

How to Use the Table [page 5-1](#)

Genus of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous [page 5-2](#)

### Introduction

Under the plants for planting regulations, 7 CFR 319.37-2, herbaceous species of Fabaceae (also known as Leguminosae) are prohibited from all countries **except** Canada because of their association with a diversity of diseases. This prohibition **excludes** seed.

### How to Use the Table

If the genus is listed as “Woody,” then all species within the genus are generally admissible, subject to the other provisions of 7 CFR 319.37, e.g., size/age restrictions, permit requirements, and phytosanitary certification.

If the genus is listed as “Herbaceous,” then all vegetative propagules are prohibited from all countries **except** Canada.

If the genus is listed as “Both Woody and Herbaceous”, then some of its species are herbaceous and some of its species are woody. Go to the [International Legume Database & Information Service \(ILDIS\) Web site](http://www.ildis.org/) at <http://www.ildis.org/> and look up the species being imported to determine if the species is woody (generally admissible) or herbaceous (prohibited). If ILDIS **does not** provide the information, then contact the Seed Examination Facility at (301) 504-8605 for assistance.



Effective September 5, 2007, Q-37 requires the phytosanitary certificate to identify species names when the regulations place restrictions on any species within the genus. Such is the case for Fabaceae.

**Characterization of Genera for the Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae:**  
 Genus of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

**Genus of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous**

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or Both Woody and Herbaceous
Abarema	Woody
Abrus	Woody
Acacia	Woody
Acosmium	Woody
Acrocarpus	Woody
Adenanthera	Woody
Adenocarpus	Woody
Adenodolichos	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Adenolobus	Woody
Adenopodia	Woody
Adesmia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Aenictophyton	Woody
Aeschynomene	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Afgekia	Woody
Afzelia	Woody
Aganope	Woody
Airyantha	Woody
Alantsilodendron	Woody
Albizia	Woody
Aldina	Woody
Alexa	Woody
Alhagi	Woody
Alistilus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Almaleea	Woody
Alysicarpus	Herbaceous
Amblygonocarpus	Woody
Amburana	Woody
Amherstia	Woody
Amicia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Ammodendron	Woody
Ammopiptanthus	Woody
Amorpha	Woody

**Characterization of Genera for the Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae:**  
Genus of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or Both Woody and Herbaceous
Amphicarpaea	Herbaceous
Amphimas	Woody
Amphithalea	Woody
Anadenanthera	Woody
Anagyris	Woody
Anarthrophyllum	Woody
Andira	Woody
Androcalymma	Woody
Angylocalyx	Woody
Antheroporum	Woody
Anthonotha	Woody
Anthyllis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Antopetitia	Herbaceous
Aotus	Woody
Aphanocalyx	Woody
Aphyllodium	Woody
Apios	Herbaceous
Apoplanesia	Woody
Apuleia	Woody
Apurimacia	Woody
Arachis	Herbaceous
Arapatiella	Woody
Archidendron	Woody
Archidendropsis	Woody
Arcoa	Woody
Argyrocytisus	Woody
Argyrolobium	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Arthroclianthus	Woody
Aspalathus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Astragalus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Ateleia	Woody
Aubrevillea	Woody
Augouardia	Woody
Austrodolichos	Herbaceous
Austrosteenisia	Woody

**Characterization of Genera for the Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae:**

Genus of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or Both Woody and Herbaceous
Baikiaea	Woody
Balizia	Woody
Balsamocarpon	Woody
Baphia	Woody
Baphiopsis	Woody
Baptista	Herbaceous
Barbieria	Woody
Barnebydendron	Woody
Batesia	Woody
Baudouinia	Woody
Bauhinia	Woody
Behaimia	Woody
Bergeronia	Herbaceous
Berlinia	Woody
Bikinia	Woody
Biserrula	Herbaceous
Bituminaria	Herbaceous
Blanchetiodendron	Woody
Bobgunnia	Woody
Bocoa	Woody
Bolusafr	Herbaceous
Bolusanthus	Woody
Bolusia	Herbaceous
Bossiaea	Woody
Bowdichia	Woody
Brachycylix	Woody
Brachystegia	Woody
Brandzeia	Woody
Brenierea	Woody
Brodriguesia	Woody
Brongniartia	Woody
Brownea	Woody
Browneopsis	Woody
Brya	Woody
Bryaspis	Herbaceous



**Characterization of Genera for the Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae:**  
Genus of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or Both Woody and Herbaceous
Burkea	Woody
Burkilliodendron	Woody
Bussea	Woody
Butea	Woody
Cadia	Woody
Caesalpinia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Cajanus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Calia	Woody
Calicotome	Woody
Callerya	Woody
Calliandra	Woody
Calliandropsis	Woody
Callistachys	Woody
Calophaca	Herbaceous
Calopogonium	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Calpocalyx	Woody
Calpurnia	Woody
Camoensia	Woody
Campsiandra	Woody
Camptosema	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Campylotropis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Canavalia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Candolleodendron	Woody
Caragana	Woody
Carmichaelia	Woody
Carrissoa	Woody
Cascaronia	Woody
Cassia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Castanospermum	Woody
Cathormion	Woody
Cedrelinga	Woody
Cenostigma	Woody
Centrolobium	Woody
Centrosema	Herbaceous
Ceratonia	Woody

**Characterization of Genera for the Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae:**

Genus of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or Both Woody and Herbaceous
Cercis	Woody
Chadsia	Woody
Chaetocalyx	Herbaceous
Chamaecrista	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Chamaecytisus	Woody
Chapmannia	Herbaceous
Chesneya	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Chidlowia	Woody
Chloroleucon	Woody
Chorizema	Woody
Christia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Chrysoscias	Woody
Cicer	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Cladrastis	Woody
Clathrotropis	Woody
Cleobulia	Woody
Clianthus	Herbaceous
Clitoria	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Clitoriopsis	Herbaceous
Cochlianthus	Herbaceous
Codariocalyx	Woody
Cojoba	Woody
Collaea	Woody
Cologania	Herbaceous
Colophospermum	Woody
Colutea	Woody
Colvillea	Woody
Conzattia	Woody
Copaifera	Woody
Cordeauxia	Woody
Cordyla	Woody
Coronilla	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Coursetia	Woody
Craibia	Woody
Cranocarpus	Woody

**Characterization of Genera for the Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae:**  
Genus of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or Both Woody and Herbaceous
Craspedolobium	Woody
Cratylia	Woody
Cristonia	Woody
Crotalaria	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Cruddasia	Herbaceous
Crudia	Woody
Cryptosepalum	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Cullen (Psoralea)	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Cyamopsis	Herbaceous
Cyathostegia	Woody
Cyclocarpa	Herbaceous
Cyclobium	Woody
Cyclopia	Woody
Cylicodiscus	Woody
Cymbosema	Herbaceous
Cynometra	Woody
Cytisophyllum	Woody
Cytisopsis	Woody
Cytisus	Woody
Dahlstedtia	Woody
Dalbergia	Woody
Dalbergiella	Woody
Dalea	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Dalhousiea	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Daniella	Woody
Daviesia	Woody
Decorsea	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Deguelia	Woody
Delonix	Woody
Dendrolobium	Woody
Derris	Woody
Desmanthus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Desmodiastrum	Herbaceous
Desmodium	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Detarium	Woody

**Characterization of Genera for the Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae:**  
 Genus of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or Both Woody and Herbaceous
Dewevea	Woody
Dialium	Woody
Dichilus	Woody
Dichrostachys	Woody
Dicorynia	Woody
Dicraeopetalum	Woody
Dicymbe	Woody
Didelotia	Woody
Dillwynia	Woody
Dimorphandra	Woody
Dinizia	Woody
Dioclea	Woody
Diphyllarium	Woody
Diphysa	Woody
Diploptropis	Woody
Dipogon	Woody
Dipteryx	Woody
Diptychandra	Woody
Discolobium	Woody
Distemonanthus	Woody
Disynstemon	Woody
Dolichopsis	Herbaceous
Dolichos	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Dorycnium	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Dorycnopsis	Herbaceous
Droogmansia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Dumasia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Dunbaria	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Duparquetia	Woody
Dupuya	Woody
Dussia	Woody
Dysolobium	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Ebenopsis	Woody
Ebenus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Echinospartum	Woody

**Characterization of Genera for the Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae:**  
Genus of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or Both Woody and Herbaceous
Ecuadendron	Woody
Eleiotis	Herbaceous
Elephantorrhiza	Woody
Eligmocarpus	Woody
Elizabetha	Woody
Eminia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Endertia	Woody
Endosamara	Woody
Englerodendron	Woody
Entada	Woody
Enterlobium	Woody
Eperua	Woody
Eremosparton	Woody
Erichsenia	Woody
Erinacea	Woody
Eriosema	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Erophaca	Herbaceous
Errazurizia	Woody
Erythrina	Woody
Erythrophleum	Woody
Etaballia	Woody
Euchilopsis	Woody
Euchresta	Woody
Eurypetalum	Woody
Eutaxia	Woody
Eversmannia	Woody
Exostyles	Woody
Eysenhardtia	Woody
Faidherbia	Woody
Falcataria	Woody
Fiebrigiella	Herbaceous
Fillaeopsis	Woody
Fissicalyx	Woody
Flemingia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Fordia	Woody

**Characterization of Genera for the Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae:**  
 Genus of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or Both Woody and Herbaceous
Gagnebina	Woody
Galactia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Galega	Herbaceous
Gastrolobium	Woody
Geissaspis	Herbaceous
Genista	Woody
Genistidium	Woody
Geoffroea	Woody
Gilbertiodendron	Woody
Gilletiodendron	Woody
Gleditsia	Woody
Gliricidia	Woody
Glycine	Herbaceous
Glycyrrhiza	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Gompholobium	Woody
Goniorrhachis	Woody
Gonocytisus	Woody
Goodia	Woody
Gossweilerodendron	Woody
Grazielodendron	Woody
Griffonia	Woody
Gueldenstaedtia	Herbaceous
Guibourtia	Woody
Guinetia	Woody
Gymnocladus	Woody
Haematoxylum	Woody
Halimodendron	Woody
Hammatolobium	Herbaceous
Haplormosia	Woody
Hardenbergia	Woody
Hardwickia	Woody
Harleyodendron	Woody
Harpalyce	Woody
Havardia	Woody
Hebestigma	Woody

**Characterization of Genera for the Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae:**  
Genus of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or Both Woody and Herbaceous
Hedysarum	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Herpyza	Herbaceous
Hesperalbizia	Woody
Hesperolaburnum	Woody
Hesperothamnus	Woody
Heteroflorum	Woody
Heterostemon	Woody
Hippocrepis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Hoffmannseggia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Hoita	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Holocalyx	Woody
Hovea	Woody
Humboldtia	Woody
Humularia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Hydrochorea	Woody
Hylodendron	Woody
Hymenaea	Woody
Hymenocarpus	Herbaceous
Hymenolobium	Woody
Hymenostegia	Woody
Hypocalyptus	Woody
Icuria	Woody
Indigastrum	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Indigofera	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Indopiptadenia	Woody
Inga	Woody
Inocarpus	Woody
Intsia	Woody
Isoberlinia	Woody
Isotropis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Jacksonia	Woody
Jacqueshuberia	Woody
Julbernardia	Woody
Kalappia	Woody
Kanaloa	Woody

**Characterization of Genera for the Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae:**

Genus of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or Both Woody and Herbaceous
Kebirita	Herbaceous
Kennedia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Kingiodendron	Woody
Koompassia	Woody
Kotschya	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Kummerowia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Kunstleria	Woody
Labichea	Woody
Lablab	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Laburnum	Woody
Lackeya	Woody
Lamprolobium	Woody
Lathyrus	Herbaceous
Latrobea	Woody
Lebeckia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Lebrunioidendron	Woody
Lecointea	Woody
Lemurodendron	Woody
Lemuropisum	Woody
Lennea	Woody
Lens	Herbaceous
Leonardoxa	Woody
Leptoderris	Woody
Leptodesmia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Leptosema	Woody
Lеспедеза	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Lessertia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Leucaena	Woody
Leucochloron	Woody
Leucomphalos	Woody
Leucostegane	Woody
Librevillea	Woody
Liparia	Woody
Loesenera	Woody
Lonchocarpus	Woody



**Characterization of Genera for the Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae:**  
Genus of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or Both Woody and Herbaceous
Lophocarpinia	Woody
Lotononis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Lotus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Luetzelburgia	Woody
Lupinus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Luzonia	Woody
Lysidice	Woody
Lysiloma	Woody
Maackia	Woody
Machaerium	Woody
Macrolobium	Woody
Macropsychnanthus	Woody
Macroptilium	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Macrosamanea	Woody
Macrotyloma	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Maniltoa	Woody
Maraniona	Woody
Margaritolobium	Woody
Marina	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Martiodendron	Woody
Mastersia	Woody
Mecopus	Woody
Medicago	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Meizotropis	Woody
Melanoxylum	Woody
Melilotus	Herbaceous
Melliniella	Herbaceous
Melolobium	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Mendoravia	Woody
Michelsonia	Woody
Micklethwaitia	Woody
Microberlinia	Woody
Microcharis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Microlobius	Woody
Mildbraediodendron	Woody

**Characterization of Genera for the Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae:**

Genus of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or Both Woody and Herbaceous
Millettia	Woody
Mimosa	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Mimozyganthus	Woody
Mirbelia	Woody
Moldenhawera	Woody
Monopteryx	Woody
Mora	Woody
Moullava	Woody
Mucuna	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Muelleranthus	Herbaceous
Mundulea	Woody
Myrocarpus	Woody
Myrospermum	Woody
Myroxylon	Woody
Mysanthus	Herbaceous
Neoapaloxylon	Woody
Neochevalierodendron	Woody
Neocolletia	Herbaceous
Neoharmsia	Woody
Neonotonia	Herbaceous
Neorautanenia	Herbaceous
Neorudolphia	Herbaceous
Nephrodesmus	Woody
Neptunia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Nesphostylis	Herbaceous
Newtonia	Woody
Nissolia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Nogra	Herbaceous
Normandiodendron	Woody
Oddoniodendron	Woody
Olneya	Woody
Onobrychis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Ononis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Ophrestia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Orbexilum	Herbaceous

**Characterization of Genera for the Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae:**  
Genus of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or Both Woody and Herbaceous
Oreophysa	Herbaceous
Ormocarpopsis	Woody
Ormocarpum	Woody
Ormosia	Woody
Ornithopus	Herbaceous
Orphanodendron	Woody
Oryxis	Woody
Ostryocarpus	Woody
Otholobium	Woody
Otoptera	Woody
Oxylobium	Woody
Oxystigma	Woody
Oxytropis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Pachyelasma	Woody
Pachyrhizus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Painteria	Woody
Paloue	Woody
Paloveopsis	Woody
Panurea	Woody
Paracalyx	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Paraderris	Woody
Paramachaerium	Woody
Paramacrolobium	Woody
Parapiptadenia	Woody
Pararchidendron	Woody
Paraserianthes	Woody
Parkia	Woody
Parkinsonia	Woody
Parochetus	Herbaceous
Parryella	Woody
Pearsonia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Pedimellum	Herbaceous
Pellegriniodendron	Woody
Peltiera	Woody
Peltogyne	Woody

**Characterization of Genera for the Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae:**

Genus of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Peltophorum</i>	Woody
<i>Pentaclethra</i>	Woody
<i>Periandra</i>	Woody
<i>Pericopsis</i>	Woody
<i>Petaladenium</i>	Woody
<i>Petalostylis</i>	Woody
<i>Peteria</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Petteria</i>	Woody
<i>Phaseolus</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Phylacium</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Phyllodium</i>	Woody
<i>Phyllota</i>	Woody
<i>Phylloxylon</i>	Woody
<i>Physostigma</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Pickeringia</i>	Woody
<i>Pictetia</i>	Woody
<i>Piptadenia</i>	Woody
<i>Piptadeniastrum</i>	Woody
<i>Piptadeniopsis</i>	Woody
<i>Piptanthus</i>	Woody
<i>Piscidia</i>	Woody
<i>Pisum</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Pithecellobium</i>	Woody
<i>Plagiocarpus</i>	Woody
<i>Plagiosiphon</i>	Woody
<i>Plathymenia</i>	Woody
<i>Platycelyphium</i>	Woody
<i>Platycyamus</i>	Woody
<i>Platylobium</i>	Woody
<i>Platymiscium</i>	Woody
<i>Platypodium</i>	Woody
<i>Platysepalum</i>	Woody
<i>Podalyria</i>	Woody
<i>Podlechiella</i>	Woody
<i>Podocytisus</i>	Woody

**Characterization of Genera for the Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae:**  
Genus of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Podolobium</i>	Woody
<i>Podolotus</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Poecilanthe</i>	Woody
<i>Poepigia</i>	Woody
<i>Poiretia</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Poissonia</i>	Woody
<i>Poitea</i>	Woody
<i>Polhillia</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Polystemonanthus</i>	Woody
<i>Pomaria</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Pongamiopsis</i>	Woody
<i>Prioria</i>	Woody
<i>Prosopidastrum</i>	Woody
<i>Prosopis</i>	Woody
<i>Pseudarthria</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Pseudeminia</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Pseudoeriosema</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Pseudomacrobium</i>	Woody
<i>Pseudopiptadenia</i>	Woody
<i>Pseudoprosopis</i>	Woody
<i>Pseudosamanea</i>	Woody
<i>Pseudovigna</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Psophocarpus</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Psoralea</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Psoralidium</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Psorothamnus</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Pterocarpus</i>	Woody
<i>Pterodon</i>	Woody
<i>Pterogyne</i>	Woody
<i>Pterolobium</i>	Woody
<i>Ptychobium</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Ptychosema</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Pueraria</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Pultenaea</i>	Woody
<i>Pycnospora</i>	Woody

**Characterization of Genera for the Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae:**

Genus of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Pyranthus</i>	Woody
<i>Rafnia</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Ramirezella</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Ramorinoa</i>	Woody
<i>Recordoxylon</i>	Woody
<i>Requienia</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Retama</i>	Woody
<i>Rhodopis</i>	Woody
<i>Rhynchosia</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Rhynchotropis</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Riedeliella</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Robinia</i>	Woody
<i>Robynsiophyton</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Rothia</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Rupertia</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Sakoanala</i>	Woody
<i>Salweenia</i>	Woody
<i>Samanea</i>	Woody
<i>Saraca</i>	Woody
<i>Sarcodum</i>	Woody
<i>Sartoria</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Schefflerodendron</i>	Woody
<i>Schizolobium</i>	Woody
<i>Schleinitzia</i>	Woody
<i>Schotia</i>	Woody
<i>Scorodophloeus</i>	Woody
<i>Scorpiurus</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Securigera</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Sellocharis</i>	Woody
<i>Senna</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Serianthes</i>	Woody
<i>Sesbania</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Shuteria</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Sindora</i>	Woody
<i>Sindoropsis</i>	Woody

**Characterization of Genera for the Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae:**  
Genus of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Sinodolichos</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Smirnowia</i>	Woody
<i>Smithia</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Soemmeringia</i>	Woody
<i>Sophora</i>	Woody
<i>Spartidium</i>	Woody
<i>Spartium</i>	Woody
<i>Spathionema</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Spatholobus</i>	Woody
<i>Sphaerolobium</i>	Woody
<i>Sphaerophysa</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Sphenostylis</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Sphinctospermum</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Sphinga</i>	Woody
<i>Spirotropis</i>	Woody
<i>Spongiocarpella</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Stachyothyrsus</i>	Woody
<i>Stahlia</i>	Woody
<i>Stauracanthus</i>	Woody
<i>Stemonocoleus</i>	Woody
<i>Stenodrepanum</i>	Woody
<i>Stirtonanthus</i>	Woody
<i>Stonesiella</i>	Woody
<i>Storckiella</i>	Woody
<i>Streblorrhiza</i>	Woody
<i>Strongylodon</i>	Woody
<i>Strophostyles</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Stryphnodendron</i>	Woody
<i>Stuhlmannia</i>	Woody
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Styphnolobium</i>	Woody
<i>Swainsona</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Swartzia</i>	Woody
<i>Sweetia</i>	Woody
<i>Sylvichadsia</i>	Woody

**Characterization of Genera for the Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae:**

Genus of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Sympetalandra</i>	Woody
<i>Tachigali</i>	Woody
<i>Tadehagi</i>	Woody
<i>Talbotiella</i>	Woody
<i>Tamarindus</i>	Woody
<i>Taralea</i>	Woody
<i>Taverniera</i>	Woody
<i>Templetonia</i>	Woody
<i>Tephrosia</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Teramnus</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Tessmannia</i>	Woody
<i>Tetraberlinia</i>	Woody
<i>Tetrapleura</i>	Woody
<i>Tetrapterocarpon</i>	Woody
<i>Teyleria</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Thailentadopsis</i>	Woody
<i>Thermopsis</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Thinicola</i>	Woody
<i>Tibetia</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Tipuana</i>	Woody
<i>Trifidacanthus</i>	Woody
<i>Trifolium</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Trigonella</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Tripodion</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Trischidium</i>	Woody
<i>Tylosema</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Uittienia</i>	Woody
<i>Uleanthus</i>	Woody
<i>Ulex</i>	Woody
<i>Umtiza</i>	Woody
<i>Uraria</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Uribea</i>	Woody
<i>Urodon</i>	Woody
<i>Vandasina</i>	Woody
<i>Vatairea</i>	Woody



**Characterization of Genera for the Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae:**  
Genus of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Vataireopsis</i>	Woody
<i>Vatovaea</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Vaughania</i>	Woody
<i>Vavilovia</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Vermifruux</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Vicia</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Vigna</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Viguieranthus</i>	Woody
<i>Viminaria</i>	Woody
<i>Virgilia</i>	Woody
<i>Vouacapoua</i>	Woody
<i>Wajira</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Wallaceodendron</i>	Woody
<i>Weberbauerella</i>	Woody
<i>Wiborgia</i>	Woody
<i>Wisteria</i>	Woody
<i>Xanthocercis</i>	Woody
<i>Xerocladia</i>	Woody
<i>Xeroderris</i>	Woody
<i>Xiphotheca</i>	Woody
<i>Xylia</i>	Woody
<i>Zapoteca</i>	Woody
<i>Zenia</i>	Woody
<i>Zenkerella</i>	Woody
<i>Zollernia</i>	Woody
<i>Zornia</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Zuccagnia</i>	Woody
<i>Zygia</i>	Woody
<i>Zygodarpum</i>	Woody

**Characterization of Genera for the Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae:**  
Genus of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

---

# 6

Nursery Stock

## Protected Plants

---

### Contents

Introduction [page 6-1](#)

CITES Appendices I, II, and III Interpretation [page 6-2](#)

CITES Annotations to the Appendices (Plants Only) [page 6-3](#)

Designated U.S. Ports for CITES and ESA Plant Species [page 6-5](#)

---

### Introduction

The **Protected Plants** chapter includes the text of the CITES Appendices I, II, and III Interpretation and annotations to the CITES Appendices for plants; and a list of designated U.S. CITES ports where CITES and ESA plants may be imported into, and exported or re-exported from the U.S.

About 28,000 species of plants are protected by the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES) against over-exploitation through international trade. These endangered species are listed in the CITES Appendices and in the **List of Regulated Propagative Material**. Use the information in this chapter along with identified CITES plants included the **List of Regulated Propagative Material** on page 3-1.

## CITES Appendices I, II, and III Interpretation

The CITES annotations to the Appendices in **Table 6-1** are valid from April 27, 2011, and apply to CITES plants.



CONVENTION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE IN ENDANGERED SPECIES  
OF WILD FAUNA AND FLORA



### Appendices I, II and III

valid from 27 April 2011

#### Interpretation

1. Species included in these Appendices are referred to:
  - a) by the name of the species; or
  - b) as being all of the species included in a higher taxon or designated part thereof.
2. The abbreviation "spp." is used to denote all species of a higher taxon.
3. Other references to taxa higher than species are for the purposes of information or classification only. The common names included after the scientific names of families are for reference only. They are intended to indicate the species within the family concerned that are included in the Appendices. In most cases this is not all of the species within the family.
4. The following abbreviations are used for plant taxa below the level of species:
  - a) "ssp." is used to denote subspecies; and
  - b) "var(s)." is used to denote variety (varieties).
5. As none of the species or higher taxa of FLORA included in Appendix I is annotated to the effect that its hybrids shall be treated in accordance with the provisions of Article III of the Convention, this means that artificially propagated hybrids produced from one or more of these species or taxa may be traded with a certificate of artificial propagation, and that seeds and pollen (including pollinia), cut flowers, seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers of these hybrids are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.
6. The names of the countries in parentheses placed against the names of species in Appendix III are those of the Parties submitting these species for inclusion in this Appendix.
7. When a species is included in one of the Appendices, all parts and derivatives of the species are also included in the same Appendix unless the species is annotated to indicate that only specific parts and derivatives are included. The symbol # followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon included in Appendix II or III refers to a footnote that indicates the parts or derivatives of plants that are designated as 'specimens' subject to the provisions of the Convention in accordance with Article I, paragraph (b), subparagraph (iii).

International Environment House • Chemin des Anémones • CH-1219 Châtelaine, Geneva • Switzerland  
Tel: +41 (22) 917 81 39/40 • Fax: +41 (22) 797 34 17 • Email: [info@cites.org](mailto:info@cites.org) • Web: <http://www.cites.org>

FIGURE 6-2 CITES Appendices I, II, and III Interpretation (Valid from October 27, 2011)

## CITES Annotations to the Appendices (Plants Only)

The CITES annotations to the Appendices in **Table 6-1** are valid from October 14, 2010, and apply to CITES plants.

**TABLE 6-1 CITES Annotations to the Appendices**

Annotation	
6	<p>Artificially propagated specimens of the following hybrids and/or cultivars are <b>not</b> subject to the provisions of the Convention:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ <i>Hatiora x graeseri</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Schlumbergera x buckleyi</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Schlumbergera russelliana x Schlumbergera truncata</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Schlumbergera orssichiana x Schlumbergera truncata</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Schlumbergera opuntioides x Schlumbergera truncata</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Schlumbergera truncata</i> (cultivars)</li> <li>◆ <i>Cactaceae</i> spp. colour mutants grafted on the following grafting stocks: <i>Harrisia 'Jusbertii'</i>, <i>Hylocereus trigonus</i>, or <i>Hylocereus undatus</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Opuntia microdasys</i> (cultivars).</li> </ul>
7	<p>Artificially propagated hybrids of the following genera are <b>not</b> subject to the provisions of the Convention if conditions as indicated under a) and b), are met: <i>Cymbidium</i>, <i>Dendrobium</i>, <i>Phalaenopsis</i> and <i>Vanda</i>:</p> <p>a) Specimens are readily recognizable as artificially propagated and <b>do not</b> show any signs of having been collected in the wild such as mechanical damage or strong dehydration resulting from collection, irregular growth and heterogeneous size and shape within a taxon and shipment, algae or other epiphyllous organisms adhering to leaves, or damage by insects or other pests; and</p> <p>b) i) when shipped in non-flowering state, the specimens <b>must</b> be traded in shipments consisting of individual containers (such as cartons, boxes, crates or individual shelves of CC-containers) each containing 20 or more plants of the same hybrid; the plants within each container <b>must</b> exhibit a high degree of uniformity and healthiness; and the shipment <b>must</b> be accompanied by documentation, such as an invoice, which clearly states the number of plants of each hybrid; or</p> <p>ii) when shipped in flowering state, with at least one fully open flower per specimen, <b>no</b> minimum number of specimens per shipment is required but specimens <b>must</b> be professionally processed for commercial retail sale, e.g. labeled with printed labels or packaged with printed packages indicating the name of the hybrid and the country of final processing. This should be clearly visible and allow easy verification.</p> <p>Plants <b>not</b> clearly qualifying for the exemption <b>must</b> be accompanied by appropriate CITES documents.</p>
8	<p>Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of <i>Cyclamen persicum</i> are <b>not</b> subject to the provisions of the Convention. However, the exemption does <b>not</b> apply to such specimens traded as dormant tubers.</p>
9	<p>Artificially propagated hybrids and cultivars of <i>Taxus cuspidata</i>, live, in pots or other small containers, each consignment being accompanied by a label or document stating the name of the taxon or taxa and the text 'artificially propagated', are <b>not</b> subject to the provisions of the Convention.</p>

## Protected Plants

CITES Annotations to the Appendices (Plants Only)

**TABLE 6-2 Footnoted CITES Annotations (Plants Only)**

Annotation Footnote	
#1	All parts and derivatives, <b>except</b> : a) seeds, spores and pollen (including pollinia); b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained <i>in vitro</i> , in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and d) fruits, and parts and derivatives thereof of artificially propagated plants of the genus <i>Vanilla</i> .
#2	All parts and derivatives <b>except</b> : a) seeds and pollen; and b) finished products packaged and ready for retail trade.
#3	Whole and sliced roots and parts of roots.
#4	All parts and derivatives, <b>except</b> : a) seeds (including seedpods of Orchidaceae), spores and pollen (including pollinia). The exception <b>does not</b> apply to seeds from <i>Cactaceae</i> spp. exported from Mexico, and to seeds from <i>Beccariophoenix madagascariensis</i> and <i>Neodypsis decaryi</i> exported from Madagascar; b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained <i>in vitro</i> , in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; d) fruits and parts and derivatives thereof of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genus <i>Vanilla</i> (Orchidaceae) and of the family Cactaceae; e) stems, flowers, and parts and derivatives thereof, of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genera <i>Opuntia</i> subgenus <i>Opuntia</i> and <i>Selenicereus</i> (Cactaceae); and f) finished products of <i>Euphorbia antisyphilitica</i> packaged and ready for retail trade.
#5	Logs, sawn wood and veneer sheets.
#6	Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets and plywood.
#7	Logs, wood-chips, powder and extracts.
#8	Underground parts (i.e. roots, rhizomes): whole, parts and powdered.
#9	All parts and derivatives <b>except</b> those bearing a label, "Produced from <i>Hoodia</i> spp. material obtained through controlled harvesting and production in collaboration with the CITES Management Authorities of Botswana/Namibia/South Africa under agreement no. BW/NA/ZA xxxxx."
#10	Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets, including unfinished wood articles used for the fabrication of bows for stringed musical instruments.
#11	Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets, plywood, powder, and extracts.
#12	Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets, plywood and essential oil (excluding finished products packaged and ready for retail trade).
#13	The kernel (also known as 'endosperm', 'pulp' or 'copra') and any derivative thereof.

## Designated U.S. Ports for CITES and ESA Plant Species

The *Designated CITES Ports Directory* is available at [http://www.aphis.usda.gov/import\\_export/plants/plant\\_imports/downloads/list.pdf](http://www.aphis.usda.gov/import_export/plants/plant_imports/downloads/list.pdf).



Hilo, Hawaii and Chicago, Illinois are designated ports for the importation, exportation, or re-exportation of plants of the family Orchidaceae (orchids) which are listed in 50CFR 17.12 (Endangered Species Act) or 50CFR 23.23 (CITES) and which are required to be accompanied by documentation.

Atlanta, Georgia; Chicago, Illinois; Baltimore, Maryland; St. Louis, Missouri; and Milwaukee, Wisconsin are designated ports for the importation, exportation, or re-exportation of roots of American ginseng (*Panax quinquefolius*) listed in 50CFR 23.23 (CITES) and which are required to be accompanied by documentation.

Detroit and Port Huron, Michigan; Buffalo, New York; Rouses Point, New York; and Blaine, Washington are designated ports for the importation from Canada of plants which are listed in 50CFR 17.12 (Endangered Species Act) or 50CFR 23.23 (CITES) and which are required to be accompanied by documentation.

Mobile, Alabama; Fort Lauderdale (=Port Everglades), Jacksonville, and Panama City, Florida; Savannah, Georgia; Baltimore, Maryland; Gulfport, Mississippi; Wilmington and Morehead City, North Carolina; Portland, Oregon; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Charleston, South Carolina; Laredo, Texas; Norfolk, Virginia; and Vancouver, Washington are designated ports for the importation of logs and lumber from trees which are listed in the appendices to the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES) or in 50CFR 17.12 (Endangered Species Act) or 50CFR 23.23 (CITES) which are required to be accompanied by documentation.

Wilmington, North Carolina is a designated port for the exportation of plants of the species *Dionaea muscipula* (Venus flytrap), which is listed in Appendix II to CITES and which is required to be accompanied by documentation under 50CFR Part 23.

### Plant Ports

Plant ports are listed below:

- ◆ Agana, Guam
- ◆ Atlanta, Georgia
- ◆ El Paso, Texas
- ◆ Honolulu, Hawaii
- ◆ Houston, Texas
- ◆ Jamaica, New York
- ◆ Linden, New Jersey (Hoboken) (Port of New York)
- ◆ Los Angeles, California
- ◆ Los Indios, Texas (Brownsville)
- ◆ Miami, Florida
- ◆ New Orleans, Louisiana
- ◆ Nogales, Arizona
- ◆ Orlando, Florida
- ◆ San Diego, California

## **Protected Plants**

Designated U.S. Ports for CITES and ESA Plant Species

---

- ◆ **San Francisco, California**
- ◆ **San Juan, Puerto Rico**
- ◆ **Seattle, Washington**





# Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

---

## Contents

Introduction [page 7-1](#)  
Inspection and Certification [page 7-2](#)  
    Exception to Phytosanitary Certificate Requirement [page 7-2](#)  
Common Diseases and Injuries [page 7-3](#)  
Reference Section [page 7-3](#)  
List of Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials [page 7-4](#)

---

## Introduction

Genera and species of plants with dormant, underground portions that conform to the definition of bulb as given in 7CFR 319.37, are listed in [Table 7-2](#) on page 7-8-4. Bulbs in [Table 7-2](#) are listed with the annotation “B.” Bulbs **must** be listed in [Table 7-2](#) before they are considered for preclearance.

Underground portions of dormant perennials that are **not** regulated as bulbs are listed in [Table 7-2](#). Dormant perennials in [Table 7-2](#) are listed with the annotation “DP.” Dormant perennials **must** be listed in [Table 7-2](#) before they are considered for preclearance.

In all cases, if underground portions of plants are either **not** listed in the [Reference Section on page 7-3](#) or show signs of new growth (are **not** dormant), then they are **not** regulated as bulbs or dormant perennials, but are regulated as nursery stock. Send such plants and bulbs to a plant inspection station.

Continue to [Table 7-1](#) on page 7-8-2, to start the process of regulating bulbs and dormant perennials.

TABLE 7-1 Regulating Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

If the underground part of propagative plant material:	And:	Then the article:
Is listed in <a href="#">Table 7-2</a> on page 7-8-4 as a Bulb, <b>B</b>	Is Precleared	May enter any port <b>without</b> inspection
	Is <b>not</b> Precleared	May enter any port for inspection
Is listed in <a href="#">Table 7-2</a> of M319.37B as a Dormant Perennial, <b>DP</b>	Is Precleared	May enter any port <b>without</b> inspection
	Is <b>not</b> Precleared	<b>Must</b> enter a port with a Plant Inspection Station for inspection
Is <b>not</b> listed in <a href="#">Table 7-2</a> of M319.37B	→	<b>Must</b> enter a port with a Plant Inspection Station for inspection

## Inspection and Certification

### Phytosanitary Certificate Requirement

Unless the bulbs and dormant perennials are precleared, they are subject to inspection on arrival. Bulbs **must** also be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate from the plant protection service of the country of origin, and include an additional declaration for freedom of potato cyst nematodes from specified countries.

### Exception to Phytosanitary Certificate Requirement

Certain bulbs and dormant perennials are exempt from phytosanitary certification and inspection. The exception to the phytosanitary certificate requirement for bulbs and underground sections of dormant perennials listed in [Table 7-2](#),

Any one of the following documents is acceptable in lieu of a phytosanitary certificate:

- ◆ “Copy-certificate of examination for USA”, this label or similar one used for precleared bulbs from Belgium, Ireland, Israel, Netherlands, Turkey and the U.K.
- ◆ Mailing label titled “Flower Bulbs From Holland” bearing a “Copy-certificate of examination for USA” at the bottom, used in Netherlands **only**
- ◆ Invoice or other document from the Netherlands stating the shipment has been “Prcleared”
- ◆ Label on mail-order shipments with the words “Pre-cleared Flower Bulbs as per Phytosanitary Certificate” with the Phytosanitary Certificate number inserted at the top right., At this time, used by one company in the Netherlands.

- ◆ Special certificate from the Netherlands that lists a serial number, the scientific name of the bulb, the country of its origin, and a date on which the special certificate expires
- ◆ Bulbs accompanied by a PPQ Form 203, or a telex (Chile) that verifies the shipment has been precleared. Also, applicable CITES documents will accompany these shipments

All of the bulb shipments noted above are precleared unless the port of entry is notified otherwise by the International Services' (IS) office in the Netherlands.

---

## Common Diseases and Injuries

Commercial entries of bulbs with appreciable freezing, heating, or physical injury or with more than 8 percent of any one variety in a shipment infected with such common diseases as *Cylindrocarpon radicola*, *Pseudomonas marginata*, *Septoria gladioli*, *Stromatinia gladioli*, *Thielaviopsis basicola*, and species of *Aspergillus*, *Botrytis*, *Fusarium*, *Papulospora*, *Penicillium*, and *Rhizopus* should be reported to the importer or the broker handling the shipment.

The importer is thus afforded an opportunity to refuse or recondition the shipment, saving on entry charges and further transportation. Should the shipment be consigned to a State that is known to make a practice of condemning such shipments at destination, the importer should be so informed. In case of shipments cleared abroad, physical injuries and common diseases will be within these tolerances at the time of inspection.

---

## Reference Section

This section includes a list of species and genera of plants with structures that are defined as “Bulbs” and “underground portions of dormant perennials”. Both plant structures may be considered for preclearance. Importers may request a new taxa be included in this list by contacting the Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service-International Services, APHIS-IS in Washington, DC at 202-720-7593.

The following species and genera, in italic, have either underground parts that conform to the definition of “Bulb” found in 7CFR 319.37 or are regulated as “Dormant Perennials.” Family names follow the species or genera name to help identify regulated families. See [Table 7-1](#) to determine regulatory action. [Table 7-2](#) may be considered for preclearance into the United States.

## List of Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

**TABLE 7-2 List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance**

Scientific Name	Bulb (B) or Dormant Perennial (DP)	Propagule	Family
<i>Acanthus</i> , <b>except</b> for <i>A. balcanicus</i> , <i>A. caudatus</i> , <i>A. ebracteatus</i> , <i>A. ilicifolius</i> , <i>A. mollis</i> , <i>A. montanus</i> , <i>A. pubescens</i> , <i>A. spinosus</i> , <i>A. syriacus</i>	DP	division	Acanthaceae
<i>Achillea</i>	DP	division	Asteraceae
<i>Achimenes</i>	B	rhizomes	Gesneriaceae
<i>Acidanthera</i> (see <i>Gladiolus</i> and <i>Tritonia</i> )	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Aconitum</i>	DP	tuberous roots	Ranunculaceae
<i>Acorus</i>	B	rhizome	Araceae
<i>Actaea</i> , <b>except</b> for <i>A. spicata</i>	DP	division	Ranunculaceae
<i>Adonis</i> , <b>except</b> for <i>A. amurensis</i> , <i>A. baetica</i> , <i>A. dentata</i> , <i>A. flammea</i> , <i>A. microcarpa</i>	DP	division	Ranunculaceae
<i>Agapanthus</i> , if tuberous roots	DP	tuberous roots	Liliaceae
<i>Agapanthus</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Agastache</i>	B	rhizome	Lamiaceae
<i>Albuca</i> (see <i>Ornithogalum</i> )	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Alcea</i> , <b>except</b> for <i>A. striata</i> , <i>A. pallida</i>	DP	division	Malvaceae
<i>Alchemilla</i>	DP	division	Rosaceae
<i>Allium</i> , <b>except</b> for <i>A. sativum</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Allium sativum</i>	See <i>Allium sativum</i> ( <b>Alliaceae</b> ; also placed in <b>Liliaceae</b> )		
<i>Alophia</i>	B	bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Alstroemeria</i>	DP	root division	Liliaceae
<i>Amarcrinum</i> ( <i>Amaryllis</i> x <i>Crinum</i> )	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Amarine</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Amarygia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Amaryllis</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Amianthium</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Ammocharis</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Anapalina</i> (see <i>Tritoniopsis</i> )	B	corm, rhizome, bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Anaphalis</i> , <b>except</b> for <i>A. adnata</i>	DP	division	Asteraceae
<i>Anchusa</i>	DP	division	Boraginaceae
<i>Androcymbium</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Androstephium</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Anemone</i> , if tubers, rhizomes	B	tubers, rhizomes	Ranunculaceae
<i>Anemone</i> , if tuberous roots, other	DP		Ranunculaceae
<i>Angelica</i> , <b>except</b> for <i>A. archangelica</i> , <i>A. pachycarpa</i> , <i>A. sylvestris</i>	DP	tuberous roots	Apiaceae
<i>Anomatheca</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae

**Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials**

List of Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

**TABLE 7-2 List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)**

Scientific Name	Bulb (B) or Dormant Perennial (DP)	Propagule	Family
<i>Anthericum</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Anthericum</i> , if tuberous roots	DP		Liliaceae
<i>Antholyza</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Aquilegia</i>	DP	division	Ranunculaceae
<i>Arisaema</i>	B	bulb, tuber	Araceae
<i>Artemisia</i> , <b>except</b> for <i>A. apiacea</i> , <i>A. argyi</i> , <i>A. austriaca</i> , <i>A. capillaris</i> , <i>A. herba-alba</i> , <i>A. japonica</i> , <i>A. maritima</i> , <i>A. montana</i> , <i>A. ordosica</i> , <i>A. princeps</i> , <i>A. sieversiana</i> , <i>A. verlotiorum</i>	DP		
<i>Arum</i>	B	tuber	Araceae
<i>Aruncus</i>	DP		Rosaceae
<i>Asarum</i> , <b>except</b> for <i>A. europaeum</i>	DP	division	Aristolochiaceae
<i>Asclepias</i>	DP		Asclepiadaceae
<i>Asphodeline</i>	DP	division	Asphodelaceae
<i>Aster</i> , if fibrous roots	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Aster</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Asteraceae
<i>Astilbe</i>	DP		Saxifragaceae
<i>Astilboides</i>	DP	division	Saxifragaceae
<i>Astrantia</i>	DP		Apiaceae
<i>Babiana</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Begonia</i> , if tuber, bulb, or rhizome	B	tuber, bulb, rhizome	Begoniaceae
<i>Begonia</i> , if fibrous rooted	DP	fibrous roots	Begoniaceae
<i>Bellevalia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Bergenia</i>	B	rhizome	Saxifragaceae
<i>Bergenia</i> , <b>other than</b> rhizome	DP		Saxifragaceae
<i>Bessera</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Bletia</i>	B	corm	Orchidaceae
<i>Bletilla</i>	B	tuberous rhizomes	Orchidaceae
<i>Bloomeria</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Bongardia chrysogonum</i>	B	tuber	Berberidaceae
<i>Boophane</i> , alt. <i>Boophone</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Bottionea</i> = <i>Trichopetalum</i>	DP	fleshy roots	Liliaceae
<i>Bowiea</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Bravoa</i> = <i>Polianthes</i>	B	bulb	Agavaceae
<i>Brevoortia</i> = <i>Dichelostemma</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Brimeura</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Brodiaea</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Brunnera</i>	DP		Boraginaceae
<i>Brunsdonna</i> = <i>Amarygia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae

**Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials**

List of Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

**TABLE 7-2 List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)**

Scientific Name	Bulb (B) or Dormant Perennial (DP)	Propagule	Family
<i>Brunsvigia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Bulbocodium</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Buphane</i> = <i>Haemanthus</i> or <i>Boophane</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Butomus</i>	B	rhizome	Butomaceae
<i>Caladium</i>	B	tuber	Araceae
<i>Caliphruria</i> = <i>Eucharis</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Calla</i> , florist's calla lily is <i>Zantedeschia</i>	B	rhizome	Araceae
<i>Calochortus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Calostemma</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Caltha</i>	DP		Ranunculaceae
<i>Camassia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Campanula</i>	DP		Campanulaceae
<i>Canna</i> , <b>other than</b> tuber or rhizome	DP		Cannaceae
<i>Canna</i> , if tuber or rhizome	B	tuber	Cannaceae
<i>Carpolyza</i> (see <i>Strumaria</i> )	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Chasmanthe</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Chelone</i>	DP	division	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Chionodoxa</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Chionoscilla</i> ( <i>Chionodoxa</i> × <i>Scilla</i> )	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Chlidanthus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Chlorogalum</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Cimicifuga</i> (see <i>Actaea</i> )	DP		Ranunculaceae
<i>Cipura</i>	B	corm, bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Clematis</i>	DP		Ranunculaceae
<i>Clivia</i>	DP		Liliaceae
<i>Colchicum</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Commelina</i> , <b>only</b> the following species: <i>Commelina caroliniana</i> , <i>C. communis</i> , <i>C. dianthifolia</i> , <i>C. diffusa</i> , <i>C. erecta</i> , <i>C. rufipes</i> , <i>C. virginica</i>	B	bulbs, tubers	Commelinaceae
<i>Convallaria</i> , <b>other than</b> rhizome	DP		Liliaceae
<i>Convallaria</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Cooperanthes</i> (see <i>Zephyranthes</i> )	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Cooperia</i> = <i>Zephyranthus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Coreopsis</i>	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Corydalis</i>	B	rhizome, tuber	Papaveraceae
<i>Costus</i>	B	rhizome	Zingiberaceae
<i>Costus</i> , <b>other than</b> rhizome	DP		Zingiberaceae
<i>Crambe</i>	DP		Brassicaceae
<i>Crinodonna</i> ( <i>Crinum</i> × <i>Amaryllis belladonna</i> )	B	bulb	Liliaceae

**TABLE 7-2 List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)**

Scientific Name	Bulb (B) or Dormant Perennial (DP)	Propagule	Family
<i>Crinum</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Crocasmia</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Crocus</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Curcuma</i>	B	rhizome	Zingiberaceae
<i>Curtonus</i> (see <i>Crocasmia</i> )	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Cyclamen</i>	B	corm, tuber	Primulaceae
<i>Cyclobothra</i> = <i>Calochortus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Cynoglossum</i> , <b>only</b> the following species are approved: <i>Cynoglossum amabile</i> , <i>C. officinale</i> , <i>C. virginianum</i> , <i>C. zeylanicum</i>	DP		Boraginaceae
<i>Cypella</i>	B	bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Cyrtanthus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Dahlia</i>	B	tuber or tuberous roots	Asteraceae
<i>Darmera</i>	B	rhizome	Saxifragaceae
<i>Delphinium</i> , <b>other than</b> tubers	DP	tuberous roots	Ranunculaceae
<i>Delphinium</i> , if tuber	B	tuber	Ranunculaceae
<i>Dicentra</i> , if tuber or rhizome	B	rhizome, tuber	Fumariaceae
<i>Dicentra</i> , if crown or root division	DP		Fumariaceae
<i>Dichelostemma ida-maia</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Dicytra</i> = <i>Dicentra</i> , if crown or root	DP		Fumariaceae
<i>Dicytra</i> = <i>Dicentra</i> , if rhizome or tuber	B	rhizome, tuber	Fumariaceae
<i>Dierama</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Dipcadi</i> (see <i>Ornithogalum</i> )	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Dipidax</i> = <i>Onixotis</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Dracunculus vulgaris</i>	B	tuber	Araceae
<i>Drimia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Drymophila</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Echinacea</i>	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Echinops</i>	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Elisena</i> = <i>Hymenocallis</i> or <i>Ismene</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Epimedium</i>	B	rhizome	Berberidaceae
<i>Equisetum</i>	B	rhizome	Equisetaceae
<i>Eranthis</i>	B	tubers	Ranunculaceae
<i>Eremurus</i>	DP	thick roots	Liliaceae
<i>Erigeron</i>	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Eriophorum</i> , <b>except</b> for <i>E. latifolium</i>	B	rhizomes	Cyperaceae
<i>Eryngium</i>	DP		Apiaceae

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

**Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials**

List of Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

**TABLE 7-2 List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)**

Scientific Name	Bulb (B) or Dormant Perennial (DP)	Propagule	Family
<i>Erythronium</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Eucharis</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Eucomis</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Eucrosia</i>	B	bulb	Amaryllidaceae
<i>Eupatorium</i>	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Euphorbia</i>	DP		Euphorbiaceae
<i>Eurycles =Proiphys</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Eustephia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Eustylis (see Alophia)</i>	B	bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Fallopia = Polygonum, other than rhizome</i>	DP		Polygonaceae
<i>Ferraria</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Filipendula</i>	DP		Rosaceae
<i>Freesia</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Fritillaria</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Funkia = Hosta, if rhizome</i>	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Funkia = Hosta, if root</i>	DP		Liliaceae
<i>Gagea</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Galanthus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Galtonia (see Ornithogalum)</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Gaura</i>	DP		Onagraceae
<i>Geissorhiza</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Geranium, other than rhizome or tuber</i>	DP		Geraniaceae
<i>Geranium, if rhizome or tuber</i>	B	rhizome	Geraniaceae
<i>Gesneria</i>	DP		Gesneriaceae
<i>Geum, other than rhizome</i>	DP		Rosaceae
<i>Geum, if rhizome</i>	B	rhizome	Rosaceae
<i>Gillenia</i>	DP	division	Rosaceae
<i>Gladiolus</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Globba</i>	B	rhizome	Zingiberaceae
<i>Gloriosa</i>	B	tuber	Liliaceae
<i>Gloxinia</i>	B	rhizome	Gesneriaceae
<i>Griffinia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Gunnera, if rhizome</i>	B	rhizome	Gunneraceae
<i>Gunnera</i>	DP	stolon	Gunneraceae
<i>Gypsophila</i>	DP		Caryophyllaceae
<i>Habenaria radiata = Pectellis radiata</i>	B	tuber	Orchidaceae
<i>Habranthus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Haemanthus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z



TABLE 7-2 List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)

Scientific Name	Bulb (B) or Dormant Perennial (DP)	Propagule	Family
<i>Hastingsia</i> = <i>Schoenolirion</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Hedychium</i>	B	rhizome	Zingiberaceae
<i>Helenium</i>	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Helianthus</i> , if fibrous roots or stolon	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Helianthus</i> , if rhizome or tuber	B	rhizome, tuber	Asteraceae
<i>Helicodiceros</i>	B	tuberous	Araceae
<i>Heliopsis</i>	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Helleborus</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Ranunculaceae
<i>Helleborus</i> , <b>other than</b> rhizome	DP		Ranunculaceae
<i>Helonias</i>	B	tuber, rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Heloniopsis</i>	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Hemerocallis</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Hemerocallis</i> , <b>other than</b> rhizome	DP		Liliaceae
<i>Herbertia</i>	B	bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Hermodactylus</i>	B	tuber	Iridaceae
<i>Hesperantha</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Hesperocallis</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Hessea</i> (see <i>Periphanes zeyheri</i> )	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Heuchera</i>	DP		Saxifragaceae
<i>Heucherella</i>	DP	stolon	Saxifragaceae
<i>Hexaglottis</i> (see <i>Moraea lewisiae</i> )	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Hippeastrum</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Homeria</i> , prohibited as of 6/26/2000	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Homoglossum</i> (see <i>Gladiolus</i> )	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Hosta</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Hosta</i> , if thick roots	DP		Liliaceae
<i>Hoteia</i> = <i>Astilbe</i>	DP		Saxifragaceae
<i>Hyacinthoides hispanica</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Hyacinthus</i>		bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Hydrotaenia</i> = <i>Tigridia</i>	B	bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Hylina</i> (see <i>Griffinia</i> )	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Hymenocallis</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Hypoxis</i>	B	rhizome, corm	Liliaceae
<i>Incarvillea</i>	DP		Bignoniaceae
<i>Ipheion</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Iris pseudacorus</i>	B	rhizome	Iridaceae
<i>Iris</i>	B	rhizome, bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Ismene</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

**Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials**

List of Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

**TABLE 7-2 List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)**

Scientific Name	Bulb (B) or Dormant Perennial (DP)	Propagule	Family
<i>Isoloma = Kohleria</i>	B	rhizome	Gesneriaceae
<i>Ixia</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Ixiolirion</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Kaempferia</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Zingiberaceae
<i>Kaempferia</i> , if tuberous roots	DP	tuberous roots	Zingiberaceae
<i>Kirengeshoma</i>	B	rhizome	Hydrangeaceae
<i>Knautia</i> , <b>except</b> for <i>K. integrifolia</i> , <i>K. macedonica</i> , <i>K. sylvatica</i>	DP	division	Dipsacaceae
<i>Kniphofia</i>	B	rhizome	Aloeaceae
<i>Kohleria</i>	B	rhizome	Gesneriaceae
<i>Lachenalia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Lapeirousia</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Lavatera</i>	DP		Malvaceae
<i>Leucanthemum</i> , <b>except</b> for <i>L. myconis</i> , <i>L. paludosum</i> , <i>L. segetum</i>	DP	division	Asteraceae
<i>Leucocoryne</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Leucojum</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Liatris</i> , if root crown	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Liatris</i> , if corm or rhizome	B	corm	Asteraceae
<i>Ligularia</i>	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Lilium</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Liriope</i>	B	bulb	Convallariaceae
<i>Littonia</i>	B	rhizome, tuber	Liliaceae
<i>Lloydia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Lobelia</i> , <b>except</b> for <i>L. affinis</i> , <i>L. angulata</i> , <i>L. cliffortiana</i> , <i>L. pratoides</i> , <i>L. purpurascens</i> , <i>L. radicans</i> , <i>L. trigona</i> , <i>L. trinitensis</i>	DP	division	Campanulaceae
<i>Lycoris</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Lysichiton</i>	DP	division	Araceae
<i>Lysimachia</i>	DP		Primulaceae
<i>Macleaya</i>	DP		Papaveraceae
<i>Manfreda</i> , if fleshy roots	DP		Agavaceae
<i>Manfreda</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Agavaceae
<i>Massonia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Meconopsis</i>	DP	division	Papaveraceae
<i>Melasphaerula</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Mentha</i> , <b>except</b> for <i>M. australis</i> , <i>M. haplocalyx</i> , <i>M. microphylla</i> , <i>M. satuireiodes</i> , <i>M. tomentosa</i>	DP	division	Lamiaceae
<i>Merendera = Colchicum</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Mertensia</i>	DP		Boraginaceae

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

**TABLE 7-2 List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)**

Scientific Name	Bulb (B) or Dormant Perennial (DP)	Propagule	Family
<i>Milla</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Mirabilis</i>	DP		Nyctaginaceae
<i>Monarda</i>	DP		Lamiaceae
<i>Montbretia</i> = <i>Crocsmia x crocosmiflora</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Moraea</i> , <b>except</b> for <i>M. collina</i> , <i>M. flaccida</i> , <i>M. miniata</i> , <i>M. ochroleuca</i> , and <i>M. pallida</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Muilla</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Muscari</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Myosotis</i> , <b>except</b> for <i>M. caespitosa</i> and <i>M. sicula</i>	B	stolon	Boraginaceae
<i>Naegelia</i> = <i>Smithiantha</i>	B	rhizome	Gesneriaceae
<i>Narcissus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Nectaroscordum silculum</i> (see <i>Allium siculum</i> )	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Nemastylis</i>	B	bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Nepeta</i>	DP		Lamiaceae
<i>Nerine</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Nomocharis</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Notholirion</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Nothoscordum</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Nymphaea</i>	B	rhizome, tuber	Nymphaeaceae
<i>Nymphaea</i> , <b>other than</b> rhizome or tuber	DP		Nymphaeaceae
<i>Oenothera</i>	DP		Onagraceae
<i>Omphalodes</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Boraginaceae
<i>Omphalodes</i> , if stolon	DP	stolon	Boraginaceae
<i>Onixotis</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Ophiopogon</i>	DP	division	Convallariaceae
<i>Ornithogalum</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Ostrowskia magnifica</i>	DP	tuberous root	Campanulaceae
<i>Oxalis</i>	B	bulb, rhizome, or tuber	Oxalidaceae
<i>Paeonia</i> , herbaceous <b>only, other than</b> rhizome	DP		Ranunculaceae
<i>Paeonia</i> , herbaceous spp. <b>only</b> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Ranunculaceae
<i>Pamianthe</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Pancratium</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Papaver</i>	DP		Papaveraceae
<i>Pasithea</i>	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Pecteilis radiata</i>	B	tuber	Orchidaceae
<i>Peltiphyllum</i> (see <i>Darmera</i> )	B	rhizome	Saxifragaceae
<i>Penstemon</i>	DP	Divisions	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Periphanes zeyheri</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials**

List of Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

**TABLE 7-2 List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)**

Scientific Name	Bulb (B) or Dormant Perennial (DP)	Propagule	Family
<i>Persicaria</i> = <i>Polygonum</i> , <b>other than</b> rhizome	DP		Polygonaceae
<i>Persicaria</i> = <i>Polygonum</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Polygonaceae
<i>Petasites</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>P. fragrans</i> , <i>P. spuriosus</i>	DP	division	Asteraceae
<i>Phaedranassa</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Phlox</i>	DP		Polemoniaceae
<i>Physalis alkekengi</i>	B	rhizome	Solanaceae
<i>Physostegia</i>	DP	division	Lamiaceae
<i>Placea</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Platycodon</i>	DP		Campanulaceae
<i>Polemonium</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>P. liniflorum</i> , <i>P. yezoense</i>	DP		Polemoniaceae
<i>Polianthes</i>	B	rhizome	Agavaceae
<i>Polygonatum</i>	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Pontederia</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>P. rotundifolia</i>	B	tuber	Pontederiaceae
<i>Potentilla</i> , <b>other than</b> rhizome	DP		Rosaceae
<i>Potentilla</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Rosaceae
<i>Primula</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>P. obconica</i> , <i>P. scotica</i> , <i>P. vulgaris</i>	DP		Primulaceae
<i>Prochnyanthes</i>	B	tuber	Agavaceae
<i>Proiphys</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Prunella</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>P. grandiflora</i> , <i>P. hyssopifolia</i>	DP	division	Lamiaceae
<i>Pulmonaria</i>	DP	creeping root	Boraginaceae
<i>Pulsatilla</i> , pasque flowers	DP		Ranunculaceae
<i>Puschkinia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Pyrolirion</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Quamasia</i> = <i>Camassia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Ranunculus</i>	DP	tuberous root	Ranunculaceae
<i>Rechsteineria</i> = <i>Sinningia</i>	B	tuber, rhizome	Gesneriaceae
<i>Rheum</i>	DP	division	Polygonaceae
<i>Rhodohypoxis</i>	B	tuber, rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Rhodophiala</i> = <i>Hippeastrum</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Rigidella</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Rodgersia</i>	B	rhizome	Saxifragaceae
<i>Romulea</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Roscoea</i>	DP	fleshy roots	Zingiberaceae
<i>Rudbeckia</i> , <b>other than</b> rhizome	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Rudbeckia</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Asteraceae
<i>Salpingostylis</i> = <i>Ixia</i> or <i>Sphenostigma</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Salvia</i>	DP		Lamiaceae
<i>Sandersonia</i>	DP	tuberous roots	Liliaceae

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

**TABLE 7-2 List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)**

Scientific Name	Bulb (B) or Dormant Perennial (DP)	Propagule	Family
<i>Sanguisorba</i>	DP		Rosaceae
<i>Saponaria</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Caryophyllaceae
<i>Saponaria</i> , <b>other than</b> rhizome	DP		Caryophyllaceae
<i>Sauromatum</i> (see <i>Typhonium</i> )	B	tuber	Araceae
<i>Saxifraga granulata</i>	B	bulbil	Saxifragaceae
<i>Scadoxus multiflorus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Schizobasopsis</i> = <i>Bowiea</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Schizostylis</i> (see <i>Hesperantha</i> )	B	rhizome	Iridaceae
<i>Scilla</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Sedum</i> , <b>other than</b> rhizome	DP		Crassulaceae
<i>Sedum</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Crassulaceae
<i>Sidalcea</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Malvaceae
<i>Sidalcea</i> , <b>other than</b> rhizome	DP		Malvaceae
<i>Sinningia</i>	B	tuber, rhizome	Gesneriaceae
<i>Smilacina</i> , <b>except</b> for <i>S. japonica</i>	B	rhizome	Convallariaceae
<i>Smithiantha</i>	B	rhizome	Gesneriaceae
<i>Solidago</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Asteraceae
<i>Solidago</i> , <b>other than</b> rhizome	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Solidaster</i>	DP	clump division	Asteraceae
<i>Sparaxis</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Spiloxene</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Sprekelia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Stachys</i> , if tuberous roots	DP		Lamiaceae
<i>Stachys</i> , if tuber	B	tuber	Lamiaceae
<i>Stenanthium</i>	DP	bulbous base	Liliaceae
<i>Stenomesson</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Sternbergia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Streptanthera</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Strumaria</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Symphytum</i>	DP	tuberous roots	Boraginaceae
<i>Synnotia</i> (see <i>Sparaxis</i> )	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Tecophilaea tomosonia</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Thalictrum</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Ranunculaceae
<i>Thalictrum</i> , <b>other than</b> rhizome	DP		Ranunculaceae
<i>Tiarella</i>	B	rhizome	Saxifragaceae
<i>Tigridia</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Tradescantia</i> , <b>other than</b> rhizome	DP		Commelinaceae
<i>Tradescantia</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Commelinaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials**

List of Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

**TABLE 7-2 List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)**

Scientific Name	Bulb (B) or Dormant Perennial (DP)	Propagule	Family
<i>Trichopetalum</i>	DP	fleshy roots	Liliaceae
<i>Tricyrtis</i>	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Trimezia</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Tristagma</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Triteleia</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Tritonia</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Tritoniopsis</i>	B	corm, rhizome, bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Trollius</i>	DP	root, division	Ranunculaceae
<i>Tropaeolum tuberosum</i>	B	tuber	Tropaeolaceae
<i>Tulbaghia</i>	B	tuber, corm	Liliaceae
<i>Tulipa</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Tydaea = Kohleria gigantea</i>	B	rhizome	Gesneriaceae
<i>Typha</i>	DP	creeping rootstock	Typhaceae
<i>Typhonium</i>	B	tuber	Araceae
<i>Urceocharis = Eucharis x Urceolina</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Urceolina</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Urginea</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Uvularia</i>	DP	division	Colchicaceae
<i>Vagaria (see Clivia and Cyrtanthus)</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Vallota</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Veltheimia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Verbascum</i>	DP		Scrophulariaceae
<i>Veronica</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Veronica</i> , <b>other than</b> rhizome	DP		Scrophulariaceae
<i>Veronicastrum</i> , <b>except</b> for <i>V. sibiricum</i>	DP		Scrophulariaceae
<i>Watsonia</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Zantedeschia</i>	B	rhizome	Araceae
<i>Zephyranthes</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Zigadenus</i>	B	bulb, rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Zingiber</i>	B	rhizome	Zingiberaceae
<i>Zygadenus = Zigadenus</i>	B	bulb, rhizome	Liliaceae

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

# Glossary

**bulb.** The portion of a plant commonly known as a bulb, bulbil, bulblet, corm, cormel, rhizome, tuber, or pip, and including fleshy roots or other underground fleshy growths, a unit of which produces an individual plant.

**Deputy Administrator.** The Deputy Administrator of the Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture for the Plant Protection and Quarantine Programs, or any other officer or employee of the Department to whom authority to act in his/her stead has been or may hereafter be delegated.

**disease.** The term in addition to its common meaning, includes a disease agent which incites a disease.

**earth.** The softer matter composing part of the surface of the globe, in distinction from the firm rock, and including the soil and subsoil, as well as finely divided rock and other soil formation materials down to the rock layer.

**Europe.** The continent of Europe, the British Isles, Iceland, the Azores, and the islands in the Mediterranean Sea. From. An article is considered to be “from” any country or locality in which it was grown. Provided, An article imported into Canada from another country or locality shall be considered as being solely from Canada if it meets the following conditions:

- ◆ It is imported into the United States directly from Canada after having been grown for at least 1 year in Canada;
- ◆ It has **never** been grown in a country from which it would be a prohibited article or grown in a country **other than** Canada from which it would be subject to conditions of § 319.37-5, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, or, m of this subpart, or subject to conditions of § 319.37-6 of this subpart;
- ◆ It was **not** grown in a country or locality from which it would be subject to conditions of § 319.37-7 of this sub-part unless it was grown in Canada under postentry growing conditions equivalent to those specified in § 319.37-7 3 of this subpart; and
- ◆ It was **not** imported into Canada in growing media.

**European Union (EU).** Member countries are Austria, Belgium, Cypress, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, United Kingdom.

**indexing.** A procedure for using plant material or its extracts to determine the presence or absence of one or more pests in or on the tested plant material. For the purposes of this subpart, indexing is performed in foreign countries to test the parent stock of designated articles that **must** meet special foreign inspection and certification requirements in accordance with § 319.37-5 to be eligible for importation into the United States. The results of indexing tests are used by the plant protection services of foreign countries to issue phytosanitary certificates declaring plant articles free of specified diseases. The following indexing procedures are authorized for use with the specified plant genera, if the procedures are performed using protocols acceptable to Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, USDA § 319.37-1 the plant protection service that issues phytosanitary certificates based on them: mechanical transmission of the pest to an indicator plant for *Dianthus*, *Malus*, *Prunus*, *Rubus*, and *Syringa*; graft transmission of the pest to an indicator plant for *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, *Prunus*, *Pyrus*, *Rubus*, and *Syringa*; serology for *Dianthus*, *Malus*, *Prunus*, *Pyrus*, *Rubus*, and *Syringa*; electron microscopy for *Dianthus* and *Prunus*, and nucleic acid probes for *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, and *Pyrus*.

**inspector.** Any individual authorized by the Administrator of APHIS or the Commissioner of Customs and Border Protection, Department of Homeland Security, to enforce the regulations in this part.

**nursery stock.** All field-grown florists' stock, trees, shrubs, vines, cuttings, grafts, scions, buds, fruit pits, and other seeds of fruit and ornamental trees or shrubs, and other plants and plant products for propagation, **except** field, vegetable, and flower seeds, bedding plants, and other herbaceous plants, bulbs, and roots.

**Oceania.** The islands of Micronesia, Melanesia, and Polynesia, **except** Hawaii, Guam, and the Northern Mariana Islands in the central and southern Pacific Ocean.

**person.** Any individual, partnership, corporation, association, joint venture, or other legal entity.

**phytosanitary certificate of inspection.** A document relating to a restricted article, which is issued by a plant protection official of the country in which the restricted article was grown, which is issued not more than 45 days prior to shipment of the restricted article from the



country in which grown, which is addressed to the plant protection service of the United States, Plant Protection and Quarantine Programs, which contains a description of the restricted article intended to be imported into the United States, which certifies that the article has been thoroughly inspected, is believed to be free from injurious plant diseases, injurious insect pests, and other plant pests, and is otherwise believed to be eligible for importation pursuant to the current phytosanitary laws and regulations of the United States, and which contains any specific additional declarations required under this subpart.

**plant.** Any plant (including any plant part) for or capable of propagation, including a tree, a tissue culture, a plantlet culture, pollen, a shrub, a vine, a cutting, a graft, a scion, a bud, a bulb, a root, and a seed

**plant pest.** Any living stage of any of the following that can directly or indirectly injure, cause damage to, or cause disease in any plant or plant product: A protozoan, a nonhuman animal, a parasitic plant, a bacterium, a fungus, a virus or viroid, an infectious agent or other pathogen, or any article similar to or allied with any of these articles.

**Plant Protection and Quarantine Programs.** The organizational unit within the Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, delegated responsibility for enforcing provisions of the Plant Quarantine Act, the Federal Plant Pest Act, and related laws, and regulations promulgated thereunder.

**port of first arrival.** The land area, such as a seaport, airport, or land border station where a person, or a land, water, or air vehicle, first arrives after entering the territory of the United States, and where inspection of articles is carried out by inspectors.

**potable water.** Water which is approved for drinking purposes by the national or local health authority having jurisdiction.

**Preclearance.** Phytosanitary inspection and/or clearance in the country in which the articles were grown, performed by or under the regular supervision of APHIS.

**prohibited article.** Any nursery stock, plant, root, bulb, seed, or other plant product designated in § 319.37-2, a or, b, except wood articles regulated under §§319.40-1 through 319.40-11, "Subpart-Logs, Lumber, and Other Unmanufactured Wood Articles."

**regulated plant.** Any gymnosperm, angiosperm, fern, or fern ally. Gymnosperms include cycads, conifers, and ginkgo. Angiosperms include any flowering plant. Fern allies include club mosses, horsetails, whisk ferns, spike mosses, and quillworts.

**restricted article.** Any regulated plant, root, bulb, seed, or other plant product for or capable of propagation, excluding any prohibited articles listed in § 319.37-2(a) or (b), and excluding any articles regulated in §§ 319.8 through 319.24 or 319.41 through 319.74-4 and any articles regulated in & CFR 360.

**Secretary.** The Secretary of Agriculture, or any other officer or employee of the Department of Agriculture to whom authority to act in his/her stead has been or may hereafter be delegated.

**soil.** The loose surface material of the earth in which plants, trees, and shrubs grow, in most cases consisting of disintegrated rock with an admixture of organic material and soluble salts.

**soil ped.** A single unit of soil structure. Ped shapes include granular, platy, blocky and prismatic. Ped sizes can range from 1mm granules to 10 cm prisms.

**Solanum spp. true seed.** Seed produced by flowers of Solanum capable of germinating and producing new Solanum plants, as distinguished from Solanum tubers, whole or cut, that are referred to as Solanum seeds or seed potatoes.

**spp., species .** All species, clones, cultivars, strains, varieties, and hybrids, of a genus.

**State.** Any of the several States of the United States, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the District of Columbia, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, or any other territory or possession of the United States.

**State Plant Regulatory Official (SPRO).** The official authorized by the State to sign agreements with Federal agencies involving operations of the State plant protection agency.

**United States.** All of the States.